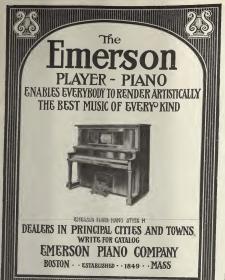
Presser's Musical Magazine MAY 1915









Important to All Pianists and Students

A Genuine Addition to the Literature of Pianoforte Technic

GEORGE FROST CO., MAKERS, BOSTON

THE NEW GRADUS AD PARNASSUM

In Eight Books

Price, \$1.00 each

HOSE SUPPORTER

By ISIDOR PHILIPP

In this unique work each separate department of technic is considered by itself, all the studies bearing upon any particular technical point being alastified together and a recommendation. by users, an one studies bearing upon any particular technical policies classified together and arranged in logical and progressive order. Proceeding in this manner each subject is treated exhaustively in a separate part. The

- Left Hand Technic
- Right Hand Technic
- Hands Together
- 6. Octaves and Chords 7. The Trill 8. Various Difficulties

The entire literature of educational piano musichs been ransacked in order to select the besuble studies adapted to each of the above classifications. Monsieur I. Description of the selection o

Every teacher should examine a set of these works. Sent on inspection and subject to our usual liberal discount.

THEO. PRESSER COMPANY
1712 CHESTNUT STREET - - - PHILADELPHIA

Manufacturers of G Built specially for people of high artistic discrimination PIANOS R who appreciate the difference between good and best.

and PLAYER-PIANOS DE. 140th St. and Jackson Ave., : New York City

5. Double Notes

Edited by JAMES FRANCIS COOKE

Subscription Price 31.50 per year in United States, Alaska Prof. Rice, Medic, Hawaii, Philippina, Pankana, Cham, Tutulla, and the City of Shanghai. In Canada, 31.75 per year. In England and Colonies, 9 Shill-lages in France, 11 Francis in Germany, 9 Marks. All other countries, \$2.22 per year.

Liberal premiums and cash deductions are allowed for Liberal premiums and cash deductions are allowed for Y. State M. T. A. on Youl Teaching; Conductor Boston loves Dates, Orando Concrete, Symphony Hatth,

July 6-16, inclusive 10 Daily Private Lessons—Voice—Singing. 10 Daily Class Lessons—How to Study and Deliver Recitative, Songs and Arias. 10 Daily Normal Class Lessons—How to Teach

Singing.
One moderate fee for all, DO IT NOW

PIANO TUNING

REGULATING and REPAIRING

For Further Partic COURTRIG

SUMMER S

TO TEACH

At Camp O

SAN FRA MRS. LILLIAN CO

REGULATING and REPAIRING
A Complete Course of Self-instruction for
the Professional or Amstear
the Professional or Amstear
By J. CREE FISCHER PRICE, 81.78
A work of great practical value. Arranged
and representation of the Professional or Representation, correspondence coarses or text
instruction, correspondence coarses or text

THEO. PRESSER CO., Philadelphia, Pa.

STUDY HARMONY and COMPOSITION by MAIL with Dr. Wooler, who personally gives all instructions of personally

gives all instruction and corrects all lessons. Number of pupils limited. A simple, concise and practical course. Send for prospectus and rates. Composers' MSS, corrected.

ALFRED WOOLER, Mus. Doc. 322 W. Utica St., Buffals, N. Y.

will commence his oratorios, and oper

Shepard School of

COMBS BROAD STREET CONSE

for we give you a safe, sound, sure foundation. We develop your latent a safentist methods issure to you common of time, money, show. Reciprocal rel. Trilling Courses for Teachers, Public School Music Supervision. Tuning Course TURLES. A School of Institution, Enthusiasan, Success and Loyalty

Instruction Throughout the Entire GILBERT RAYNOLDS COMBS, Director

BROOKFIELD SUMMER SO OF SINGING

BROOKFIELD CENTER, CONN.

Send for prospectus.
Address until June 1st: 701 Carnegie Hall, NEW Y

BURROWES COURSE

Kindergarten and Primary Correspondence or Pers Happy Pupils-Satisfied Parents-Prosperous Teachers Classes are doubled by Enthusiastic letters from teachers of the Course, also descriptive literature sent on application to KATHARINE

D. 502 CARNEGIE HALL, NEW YORK CITY Dept. D. 246 HIGHLAND AVE., HIGHLAND PARK, DI

BUILDING LASTING SUCCESS THROUGH THE ETUDE

The grandest cathedrals, the largest buildings, the greatest engineering structures in the world, depend for their strength first of all upon their foundations.

With dynamite and steam shovels, corporations that build foundations and nothing else, dig deep sockets in our planet, Earth. Then they fill these holes with stone, steel and concrete so that millions of pounds of superstructure may be safely built above them until the very clouds are punctured.

The foundations of your Musical Success depend upon your own preparedness and the interest, enthusiasm which your friends and patrons take in music.

Every time you secure a new ETUDE subscriber in your community you put down a new and strong foundation of musical interest, enthusiasm and progress.

Every new Musical foundation you lay through securing a new ETUDE subscriber fortifies your own musical work a hundred fold. Many friends lay dozens of these ETUDE foundations every year.

A RARE SUBSCRIPTION OPPORTUNITY

To assist our readers in laying these helpful foundations of musical interest and enthusiasm we make a special

FIFTY CENTS FOR THE ETUDE FOR SIX SPLENDID MONTHS

This, the lowest ETUDE rate ever made, applies only to those not now receiving THE ETUDE regularly as

No special subscription blank is needed. Just send all the names and addresses enclosing fifty cents (stamps, cash, money order or check) for each new subscriber. Foreign addresses add 36 cents; Canadian, 10 cents. Address your letter to The Etude, Philadelphia, Pa.

Could you see the many fine features we have in reserve for these important issues you would not rest until you had shown at least a dozen friends how THE ETUDE helps all music lovers.

> "While we stop to think, we often miss our opportunity" OLD ROMAN MAXIM

DIRECTORY OF SUMMER SCHOOLS

NEW YORK SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND ARTS



We will move into our new building.

RALFE LEECH STERNER, Director Central Park West, cor. 95th St., New York City

A Real Home for Music Students. New York's modern, up-to-date Music School.

overlooking Central Park, on April 1st. Special Summer Courses of six and ten weeks, for Amateurs, Teachers and Professionals, from May 1st to September 15th All Branches of Music and the Arts taught from the beginning to the highest artistic finish by a faculty composed of

America's Most Eminent Teachers OPEN THE ENTIRE YEAR

TERMS, including Tuition, Board, Practicing, etc., on SEND FOR BOOKLET

Dormitories in William OBLONG RUBBER BUTTON HOSE SUPPORTER

MR. SERGEI KLIBANSKY TEACHER OF SINCING

Announces two Special Summer Courses
BEGINNING JUNE 1st and JUNE 15th
Studio, 212 West 59th St. - New York

SUMMER SESSION For teachers and advanced student PIANO, ORGAN, VOICE, VIOLIN

MARKS' CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

WEST 121ST STREET :: NEW YORK

CONDENSED SUMMER COURSE for PIANISTS AND TEACHERS Scientific and artistic Technic. Co-ordinated study of Ear-training, Sight-reading, Anal-ysis, Interpretation, Memorizing, etc. Limited number of private students. Address

GUSTAV L. BECKER
Steinway Hall New York City

SIX WEEKS SUMMER SESSION FOR THE TEACHER and VIRTUOSO

Albert Ross Parsons. Burg, Sigismond Sto. Witek and Adrien

FACULTY INCI

CHARTERED BY THE BOARD OF REGENTS O

The non Ende School of

HERWEGH von ENDE, DIRECT 44 WEST 85th ST., NEW YO

Students may enter at any time Catalogue sent upon application.

GEORGE FROST CO., MAKERS, BOSTON Su ant to All Pianists and Students

INSTITUTE OF MUSICAL ART SHE CITY OF NEW YORK

The opportunities of the Institute are intended only for students of natural ability with an earnest purpose to do scrious work, and no others will be accepted. For catalogue and full information address SECRETARY, 120 Claremont Avenue, New York.

ALL BR VICTOR KUZD

enuine Addition to the Literature of Pianoforte Technic

NEW GRADUS PARNASSUM

THE NEW VIRGIL PRACTICE CLAVIER Far superior in its latest construction to any

other instrument for teaching and practice.

Ask About Special Rate—SUMMER SCHOOL ANNOT

VIRGIL SCHOOL OF MUSIC SUMMER SESSION begins Monday, June 28th

Enrollment Saturday, June 26th For prospectus address Secreto

185 Madison Ave., New York City



The American Institute of Applied Music

JOHN B. CALVERT, D.D., President (The Metropolitan College of Music) 212 West 59th St., New York City

Special Summer Session, June 21st to July 30th Unusual advantages for teachers

30th Season Begins September 29th KATE S. CHITTENDEN, Dean.

Send for circulars and catalogue.

Price, \$1.00 each

Healthy kiddies are active from morning till night at hard play that is good for their little bodies. They exercise more muscles than do grown-ups and the things they wear must stand great strain and rough

OBLONG RUBBER BUTTON HOSE SUPPORTER

By ISIDOR PHILIPP

que work each separate department of technic is considered the studies bearing upon any particular technical point being ether and arranged in logical and progressive order. Proceeding er each subject is treated exhaustively in a separate part. The hus covered are:

land Technic Hand Technic Together

5. Double Notes 6. Octaves and Chords
7. The Trill

8. Various Difficulties

MASTERFUL Bliterature of educational plano music has been ransacked in order est. possible studies adapted to each of the above classifications.

I. Philipp, leading Professor of Planoforte in the Paris Conduirably equipped by knowledge, experience and natural talent attent attains and preparation of a work of this type.

VIRG lation and preparation of a work of these works. Sent teacher should examine a set of these works. Sent famous spection and subject to our usual liberal discount.

THEO, PRESSER COMPANY

MRS. A. M rers of G Built especially for people of high artistic discrimination who appreciate the difference between good and best Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our OS Your Correspondence solicited

> R-PIANOS E. 140th St. and Jackson Ave. : New York City

NEW YORK

DIRECTORY OF SUMMER SCHOOLS

Hugh A. Clarke, Mus. Doc. LESSONS BY MAIL

In Harmony, Counterpoint and Composition

4618 CHESTER AVE., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Summer Vocal School

Write FREDERICK W. WODELL
PIERCE BLDG., BOSTON, MASS.
Author C. & C., Voice Book; Lecturer before M. T. N. A. an
Y. State M. T. A. on Vocal Teaching: Conductor Bostor
Handle Tailer, of Children Control Conductor Bostor
Handle Tailer, of Children Control July 6-16, inclusive

10 Daily Private Lessons-Voice-Singing. 10 Daily Class Lessons-How to Study and Deliver Recitative, Songs and Arias. 10 Daily Normal Class Lessons-How to Teacl One moderate fee for all DO IT NOW

PIANO TUNING REGULATING and REPAIRING

A Complete Course of Self-instruction for the Professional or Amateur By J. CREE FISCHER PRICE, \$1.75

By J. CREE FISCHER PRICE, \$1.75
A work of greet proctical value. Arranged exastematically in insuous and thoroughly illustration and the process of the control of the cont

THEO. PRESSER CO., Philadelphia, Pa.

MARK HAMBOURG ANNOUNCES

MASTER PIANO COURSE

July 1st to September 15th, 1915

FOR PIANISTS AND TEACHERS

At Camp Quisisana, on Lake Kezar, Center Lovell, Maine

For Further Particulars Address C. A. Murray, Secretary, 46 East 75th Street, New York City

COURTRIGHT SYSTEM OF MUSICAL KINDERGARTEN SPECIAL SUMMER SESSIONS

SAN FRANCISCO EXPOSITION and NORTH CAROLINA Write for further particulars

MRS. LILLIAN COURTRIGHT CARD 116 EDNA AVE., BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

SUMMER SCHOOL ANNOUNCEMENTS Ask about special Rates for June Issue

TO TEACHERS AND STUDENTS who can only avail themselves of their vacation time for vocal study

DUDLEY BUCK will commence his Summer Class on June 1st. Special attention given to modern songs,

oratorios, and opera. AEOLIAN HALL. 33 WEST 42d ST., NEW YORK CITY

STUDY HARMONY and COMPOSITION by MAIL with Dr. Wooler. ALFRED WOOLER, Mus. Doc. 322 W. Utica St., Bufale, N. Y.

Training School for Piano Teachers and Public Performance. Shepard School of Music, Orange, N. J.

HEINZE SCHOOL OF MUSIC 1714 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Plano students and teachers should not fai take up the Special Summer Course. Valu-

le points and helps for successful piano screasing number of pupils, etc. Director Louis G. Heinze gives all instruction in the Summer Course. The Commonwealth School of Music

at beautiful Boothbay Harbor, on the Maine Coast

Summer Session, July 5 to August 14 Courses leading to Tescher's Certificates in Plane, Voice, Violin, Public School Music and Music Thanks

Connected with the Commonwealth School of Arts and Crafts Send for full estator to the Director CLARENCE G. HAMILTON

FAUST SCHOOL OF TUNING

Formerly with N. E. Conservatory of Music Piano, Player-Piano, Pipe Organ & Reed Organ Course Send for FPFP V.... n...h Send for FREE Year Book giving full information OliverC. Fauat, Principal, 27 Gainsboro St., Boston, Mas

NORMAL CONSERVATOR



Crane Normal Institute of Music Training School for Supervisors of Music
BOTH SEXES
Voice culture, sight-single and training to the sexes of the sexes of

Voice culture, sight-singing, ear-training, harmon form, music-bistory, chorus-conducting method practice-teaching. Graduates hold important po-tions in culters, city and pearly the POTSDAM, NEW YORK

COMBS BROAD STREET CONSERVATORY

YOU MUST SUCCEED

Instruction Throughout the Entire Year GILBERT RAYNOLDS COMBS, Director 1327-29-31 S. Broad St., Philadelphia

BROOKFIELD SUMMER SCHOOL OF SINGING

BROOKFIELD CENTER, CONN.

Herbert Wilber Greene, Director

Send for prospectus.
Address until June 1st: 701 Carnegie Hall, NEW YORK CITY

BURROWES COURSE OF MUSIC STUDY

Kindergarten and Primary-Correspondence or Personal Instruction Happy Pupils-Satisfied Parents-Praaperous Teachera Classes are doubled by use of this method usiastic letters from teachers of the Course, descriptive literature sent on application to KATHARINE BURROWES

D. 502 CARNEGIE HALL, NEW YORK CITY, or Dept. D. 246 HIGHLAND AVE., HIGHLAND PARK, DETROIT, MICH. FLETCHER MUSIC METHOD

The Normal Summer School will be opened by Mrs. Fletcher-Copp in San Francisco, in June.

Mrs. Copp's sisters, the Misses Fletcher, will open Mrs. Copp's Boston Summer Class the 1st of August, in Brookline, as usual, in order that the last month's training can be given this school by Mrs. Copp herself.

WHAT IS THIS METHOD?

At the cost of over \$75,000, Mrs. Copp has originated, developed and introduced a radically new system, psychologically sound, of teaching music, which, in the part fifteen pears, has been adopted by over a fifteen pears, has been adopted by over a fifteen pears has been adopted by over a fifteen pears of the first seven hundred music teachers and has been introduced into England, Gergrasp the opportunity many, France, Belgium, Canada and

That music teachers are willing to come from the above mentioned countries, that they are not misled by the many claims of copyists into studying less expensive and more easily obtained methods, proves that the Fletcher Music Method must be what it claims to be.

Cut off from all possible foreign music study, prospective musicians and teachers are turning with interest to the

Dr. Lyman Addott, Editor of "Ine Outlook," writes:

"Mrs. Copp teaches children to think and to express themselves in terms of music. She converts it from a blind, mechanical copying into a vital self-expression. It seems to me more than a method, it is a revolution, and converts music education from a mere drill and drudgery into an inspiration and a life."

Mr. Riesberg, of the "Musical Mr. Riesberg, of the "Musical Courier," writes: "The Fletcher Method has permeated the musical world and the various methods for beginners, after all, have taken root in her example."

A large field of happy, successful occupation is open for those ready to

Dr. Lyman Abbott, Editor of "The

Full information will be gladly furnished. Apply to MRS. EVELYN FLETCHER-COPP

31 York Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

CHICAGO

DIRECTORY OF SUMMER SCHOOLS

CHICAGO

SUMMER SCHOOL Effa Ellis Perfield EFFA ELLIS PERFIELD THE ORIGINATOR LEARN HOW TO TEACH

the Normal classes is invaluable to reachers.
Send One Dellarghe copy of Constructive drills to be used by papils for home work designed to be used for gaining credits.

Thosas, Washash 4279
itto 956-955 McClurg Bidg., 218 S. Wabash, Chicaga; Ill.

Your Ideal of a Summer School NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY



instruction. Graduates prepared for teaching a platform. June 21 to July 31, 1915
For Beck at Courses and Views, write C.S. MARSH, 1820 University Hall, Evanston

CHICAGO COLLEGE OF MUSIC

(Inc.) ESTHER HARRIS, President. Students may enter at any time For free catalog address CHICAGO COLLEGE OF MUSIC Dept. 23, 304 South Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill-

MRS. STACEY WILLIAMS Artistic Singing

TEACHER OF ALYS LORRAINE - - - Prima Donna Paris Grand Opera

MAYBELLE FISHER - - Lyric Soprano JEANETTE CHRISTINE Coloratura Soprano IVA BIGELOW WEAVER - - - Soprano

and many others

STUDIOS:

405-6 Kimball Hall - - CHICAGO

Send for Prospectus

COSMOPOLITAN SCHOOL OF

MUSIC AND DRAMATIC ART

Mrs. W. S. Bracken, President

SUMMER TERM 5 WEEKS

June 28-July 31

Assisted by eminent faculty of 50 artists

Offers to prospective students courses of

Students May Enter at Any Time



Centralizing School of Music Gertrude Radle-Paradis Director

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ano, Voice, Violin, Dramatic Art, Har-ony, Public School Music, Theory and siness Training. Fall term opens Sep-

ember 1. For catalog address: Sec., Box 8, 20 E. Jackson Blvd. CHICAGO, ILL.

For particulars address Secretary, Box 44 Auditorium Bldg., Chicago, Ill. The oldest Teachers' Agency west of the Hudson. The Brewer Teachers' Agency Susan Emma Drought, Director She knows your needs. Announces a SPECIAL MUSIC DEPARTMENT Auditor um Building, Chicago, Ill. Write to-day for special plan-

A Summer Course at the Walter Spry Music School FINE ARTS BUILDING, CHICAGO

Huge Kortachak, Violin,
James Whittaker, Piane,
Cedric Wilmet Lement, Piane,
Roy Devid Brown, Piane,
Florence Parrish Ray, Piane,
William Beard, Voice.

June 28th to July 31st Write for Circular No. 1

AMERICAN CONSERVATOR

Chicago's Foremost School of Music and Dramatic Art



SUMMER NORMAL SESSION of five weeks, from Jane 28th to July Jie.
Special Courses in Oral English, Issuere
Residing, Dramatic Art under Wait.
Lectures and Recitals by eminest educan
artists. Terms moderate. Catalog and imSpecial Perspecture sent from

JOHN J. HATTSTAEDT, Pra. Kimball Hell, Chicago study based upon the best modern educa-tional principles. Diplomas and degrees conferred. Many free advantages.

> WESTERN CONSERVATOR Normal College of Music

(STATE CHARTER)
Prepares for State Examination in the prostandardization of music teaching. But we E. H. SCOTT, Pres., Mallers Bidg, CHCG

THE COLUMBIA SCHOOL OF MUSIC CLARE OSBORNE REED, Director

Announces SUMMER SESSION—ALL DEPARTMENTS—SPECIAL ADVANTAGES Beginning Monday, June 21st PIANO-VOICE-VIOLIN-THEORY-PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC For Catalog and Special Announcement address J. B. HALL, 509 WABASH AVE, CHOCK

Music teaches most exquisitely the art of development

—D'Israel Music-Education

SUMMER NORMAL PORTLAND, OREGON JUNE 28-AUG. 6 CALVIN B. CADY, Principal

Lecturer In Music, Tanchera College, Columbia University

THE principles underlying Music-Educa-tion are most widely recognized by educators and musicians as base for all teachers of music and also for all teachers of any subject who are seeking to tackness of any subject who are seeking to The Music-Education School. of Portland, Oregon, established in 1913, will hold a sup-mer session for illustration and observation of work in all Elementary ruteles.

ANNOUNCEMENTS ON APPLICATION CALVIN B. CADY, Teachers College Columbia University NEW YORK, N. Y.

ALBERT TEACHERS' AGENCY

THE MARY WOOD CHASE SCHOOL OF MUSICAL ARTS

Special five weeks' course for teachers, including Keyboard Harmony, Harmonic Technic and Child Training. Delightful location for combining summer study and

MARY WOOD CHASE, DIRECTOR-Author of "Natural Laws in Plane Technic."

Summer School—Fourth Season, at Epworth, Ludington, Michigan,

For full particulars address

N - - 630 FINE ARTS BUILDING - - CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Proch Mandy Welliams
Welliams
Attanty Attant Studius
Live another one
definite Spilling
Attant Studius
Attantia Studius
Attan Special Summer Course pleasure to express my high estimate of her artiple ability. I express the summer of her artiple ability. I express the summer of her artiple ability. I express the summer of t June-July-August

etali and me exceptionally reading. Fraiding.

—Music freus Kimball Hall :: :: Chicago well qualified as well qualified as teacher—Emil Liebling

SUMMER VOCAL STUDY July 5-31 Inclusive
Very best of advantages; ideal climate for both study and recreation. Four weeks' course includes 20 private lessons with Mr. Wileos, class sessions covering every phase of Vocal Pedagogy, Educational Recitals, etc. Tutton, 850.

JOHN C. WILCOX, Wolfe Hall, Denver, Colo. Simplified Practica Manual for Vocal Students by John C. Wilcox, \$1.00 postpaid.

Lulu Graham Lomas School

MASTER MUSICIAN BUILDING ARTISTIC PIANO PLAYING Constructive Thinking—Applied Psychology Special Summer Course for Teachers July 10th to August 28th CHICAGO STUDIO :: KIMBALL HALL Terms and Booklet, 536 Forest Avenus, Oak Park, Ill.

SUMMER SCHOOL ANNOUNCEMENTS Ask about Special Rates for June Issue

Frederic W. Root

WILL HOLD A TEN

NORMAL WORK

Singers and Voice Teachers On Alternate Days, July 2-21

Thirty hours of work under s teacher of unusually wide ex-

Drill, methods, devices, material, illustrations, etc. Terms, 529 Send for Circular

Kimball Hall & Chicago

YOU WANTED THAT POSITION WRITE FOR SPECIAL RATES FOR JUNE ADVER-Western tilice: of the successes and failures of applications.

Resir Blig, Spokane. Wash. IT TELLS HOW. SenI gratis. 623 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago. TISEMENTS IN SUMMER SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advartisers.

WESTERN

DIRECTORY OF SUMMER SCHOOLS

SOUTHERN

Mr. Washington I os Angeles California Vocational Education

formerly director of Clark Moters Bobsel of Muslo, Chlesgo Pieno—Voice—Vlolin—Harmony—Theory Spacial Training Department for Teachers Modern Prograssive Methods A thorough artistic musical training as obtained in the best Eastern Schools.

REGULAR MONTHLY RECITALS REGULAR MONTHLY RECITAL:

St. Elizabeth School for Girls (Episcopal), and
Conservatory of Music, 1000 ft, above sea level,
matchless senery, ideal climate, 30 min, from civic
center. Special opportunities for wide acquaintance
with the music, art end drama of Los Angeles.
College Preparatory, general, modern language and
poit-graduate course of best accredited schools.

MUSICIANS DOUBLE INCOME Learn Piano Tuning at the Original School

A paying profession, not overgrowded and an ideal profession for the musician or teacher. Diplomas recognized throughout the United States. Write today for catalogue.

POLK'S PIANO TRADE SCHOOL, Valparaiso, Ind.

IDEAL SUMMER FOR THE AMBITIOUS MUSIC TEACHER

INING SYSTEM

Improved Music Study for Beginners Normal Classes for Teachers CARRE DUNNING June 18th, Portland, Oregon August 10th, Chicago September 18th, New York Address, 11 West 36th St., New York, N. Y.

ZAY RECTOR BEVITT { July 1st, San Diego, Cal. October 1st, San Francisco, Cal. Address, 3914 3rd St., San Diego, California

MARY CHONTRELLE ARMSTRONG { June 10th, New York City August 10th, Asheville, N. C. Address, 100 Carnegie Hall, New York, N. Y.

MRS. CONRAD SHAW | July 1st. Address, 1927 Broadway, Galveston, Texas

UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MUSIC ALBERT A. STANLEY, A.M., Director

Ann Arbor, Michigan

Highest grade instruction under faculty of artis-Highest grade instruction under faculty of artist teachers. A gathering place for advanced students who intunded to study abroad, Affiliated with the University of Michigan. Audi-torium seating 5000. Concerts by world's artists and organizations. Choose of 3000. Orchestra of 50. Splendid women's gymnasium. Second semester connences Pch. 910 pt. Send for Announcemen

CHARLES A. SINK, A.B., Secretary 1200 Maynard Street

Southern University of Music, Inc. Atlanta Conservatory of Music GERARD-TRIERS, KURT MUELLER, Directors
353 Peachtree Street, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Also Special Summer Course is

PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC

Location and surroundings ideal for Summer study For Catalogue and Circular Address

Faculty of Artist-Recitalists. All departments complete, School Orchestra and Chorus, Public School Music, Oratory, Languages

SUMMER SESSION BEGINS JUNE 14th, 1915 Atlanta Conservatory of Music
Peachtree and Broad Streets, - Atlanta, Georgia

tra, with weekly concerts, Pipe Organ, Plano Tuning, Voice Culture, Elocu-tion and Physical Culture, Arts and Crafts, Rates: \$200 to \$275 per year. No Extras. 20th year begins Sept. 16th. Students from 20 states. Address Box 110

DETROIT CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

FRANCIS L. YORK, M.A., President FINEST CONSERVATORY IN THE WEST Students may enter at any time Offices courses in Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ, Theory, Public School Music, etc. Academic Department. Send for Catalog. JAMES H. BELL, Sec. 1013 Woodward Avenue DETROIT, MICHIGAN

PEABODY CONSERVATORY

BALTIMORE, MD. HAROLD RANDOLPH, Director Recognized as the leading endowed musical conservatory of the country

SUMMER SESSION

July 1st to Aug. 12th Staff of eminent European and American Masters including:

George F. Boyle Elizabeth Coulson Adelin Fermin Minna D. Hill Henrietta Helthaus Max Lendow
Harold D. Phillips
Gustave Strube
Mabel Thomas
J. C. Van Hulsteyn
Bart Wirtz

Tuition \$10 to \$30 according to study Circulars mailed
Arrangements for classes now being made FREDERICK R. HUBER, Manager

BRENAU

COLLEGE-CONSERVATORY GAINESVILLE, GA.

SUMMER SESSION, JUNE 24th. FALL SESSION, SEPT, 14th.

Special Courses for Music Teacher Special Courses for Music Leacners and advanced students. Location, foot-hills Blue RidgeMts. Delightful climate Summer and Winter. Many attractions. Beautiful illustrated catalogue on re-

BRENAU, Box 97, Gaineaville, Ga.

CINCINNATI CONSERVATORY of MUSIC: ESTABLISHED 1867. School of Music Collegiate Institute CLARA BAUR, Foundress Dayton, Va. Faculty of International Reputation Offers a broad variety of musical courses, including Pianoforte, Violin, and other stringed instruments. Band and Orchestration with wally available of the Orem. All Departments Open Throughout the Summ Elocution-MUSIC-Languages

NORTHWESTERN OHIO SCHOOL

PIANO TUNING

10th Year. Diploms. Free Ontalog D. O. BETZ, Director : : ADA, O.

VALPARAISO UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MUSIC
The University School of Music offers course in Pisso, Volce, Violia, Orax, Theodoria, August Maria, Carlo Sundania, Car

MR. & MRS. CROSBY ADAMS Annual Summer Classes for Piano Teachers
for the Study of Teaching Material will be held in
Montreat, N. C., June 17-30, 1915
Lincoln, Neb., July 15-28, 1915
Chicago, Ill., Aug. 5-18, 1915
Wite for hookid receipting outl MONTREAT, NORTH CAROLINA

WILLIAM H. PONTIUS, Director Department of Masio. CHARLES M. HOLT, Director Department of Oraco; and Directorial Director Organization and COMPREHENSIVE COURSES MAKE THE MINNEAPOLIS SCHOOL OF MUSIC, ORATORY AND DRAMATIC ART

MISS BERTHA BAUR, Directress, Highland Avenue and Oak St., Cincinnati, O.

The Recognition of the Transport of Transpor

PIANO, VIOLIN, THEORY, FOR PROGRESSIVE TEACHERS

TERMS VERY REASONABLE

For Information HAHN MUSIC SCHOOL, 3919 Junius Street, DALLAS, TEX.

WARREN, OHIO

Forty-fifth year. Music taught in all its branches, teston daily and private. Fire dominates for pupils. Buildings for practice (new). Pure water, beautiful dry and healthy. Not a death the fory four pupils. Buppers, feetably. Every water and country in North America partons the chool. Fire of the pupils of t

SUMMER COURSES IN THE ART OF TEACHING

OTTO SCHOOL OF SINGING Only School, E. Con Ninth and Main Sta, Dubous, Iowa Olly School, E. Con Ninth and Main Sta, Dubous, Iowa Olly School, State of S

BEETHOVEN CONSERVATORY Special Low Rates for Beginners
One of the oldest and heat Music Schools in the United States N. W. Cor. Taylor and Gire Scs., St. Louis, Ma.

SUMMER SCHOOL ANNOUNCEMENTS Ask about Special Rates for June Issue

DANA'S MUSICAL INSTITUTE

SOUTHERN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA SUMMER TERM, JUNE 17th to AUGUST 1st PIANO, VOICE, PIPE ORGAN, SIGHT PLAYING Teacher's Course a Specialty GILMORE WARD BRYANT, Directo

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

IVERS & POND PIA



HIGHEST QUALITY

The slogan of to-day, "American made goods for Americans," entails no sacrifice of quality when applied to pianos—for American pianos admittedly lead the world. Embodying half a century's experience and preferred by over 400 leading American Educational Institutions and nearly 60,000 homes, the Ivers & Pond occupies a leading position among America's best pianos. In value and ultimate economy it stands unsurpassed.

We build a full line of grands, uprights and player-pianos in the various woods in favor to-day. Descriptive catalog mailed free. Write for it.

How to Buy

If we have no dealer near you, we can supply you from our factory as safely and satisfactorily as if you lived near by. We make expert selection and guarantee the piano to please, or it returns at our expense for freights. Liberal allowance for old pianos in exchange. Attractive easy payment plans. For catalog, prices and full information,

Ivers & Pond Piano Co. 141 Boylston St., BOSTON, MASS.



THE WORLD'S HIGHEST HONORS

Do you FILE or PILE your music?

Systematic FILING instead of Promiscuous PILING

makes reference easy and prevents unnecessary wear.

Player Piano Rolls. bound volume

of sheet musi etc., may be stacked together

Sections for

Sheet Music.

Disc Records.

Weis-Music Room Sections



Catalog of Music Room Furniture



The Weis Manufacturing Co. New York Office-75 John St. Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

Bookcases Desk Sections, Filing Sections ad storage drawers may be stacked with book sections. Our line is

Weis Sectional

THE ETUD

MAY, 1915

VOL, XXXIII No. 5



Apollo in Alfalfa



Babel?

onions because we once had a war with Spain.



Reeder, North Dakota,—ever hear of it? Reeder was born in 1907. Nearly three hundred and fifty fine people live there. Set in the heart of a wonderfully fertile plateau, one can look out with the naked eye for twenty-five miles in all directions over glorious fields of corn, alfalfa, wheat, and that sequel of sensible farmingprosperity. Springs of clear, fresh water bubble up around the town and there are "inexhaustible" coal mines at hand.

If you should go to Reeder you would see among the few buildings of the town a barn-like structure which has had more to do with putting Reeder "on the map" than anything else.

This building is the Reeder Auditorium, the music centre of a new country with new ideals and new hopes.

In the old days a frontier town eight years old would focus its musical interest in McGovern's saloon, with its paretic piano opposite the bar. Musical criticism was peppered out of the mouths of sixshooters and the "artist" who escaped having his hide punctured was turned upside down than if we were to declare a ban upon Spanish to be congratulated. But the "good old days" of the frontier are no

When Apollo stalks into the Alfalfa field he is greeted in these glorious days with open arms. Therefore, such a town as Reeder, N. D., must have a choral society. This speaks more for the progress of the town and its future prosperity than could all the commercial press agents it might employ.

All real progress is first in the mind and in the soul. Reeder has made the best possible step in its infant career. The choral society under the direction of Jacob L. Hjort (born in Iowa) is splendidly American in its spirit and in its work. The Messiah and the Creation have already been given with the assistance of musicians and singers from neighboring towns, and "neighboring" out yonder means anything within the radius of a hundred miles or so. Now the Reeder Choral Society is at work upon Cowen's Rose Maiden, and what a fine performance that will be with all the exuberance of the northwest in it!

The point is this. Reeder didenot wait until it had a Carnegie Hall or a Royal Albert Hall before it got to work to produce musical results. Reeder realized that a fine building does not make music, but that music may make a fine building some day. What Reeder has done is being done in many other thriving Western centres. Lindsborg, Kansas, for instance, has an annual Messiah festival that has called for the assistance of Johanna Gadski and Julia Claussen. People come from miles and miles around for their annual feast of song. Behold! the sizzling bullock of the barbecue of yesterday has been dispossessed by the Hallelujah Chorus. Instead of barbarous orgies of gorging, Americans are clamoring for the higher delights of life. Such associations as these and others similar to the Symphony Orchestra of Calgary (in Northwest Canada), spell the story of American musical progress better than anything else possibly could.

The idea that fine choral singing must of necessity be confined to great cities is ridiculously stupid. It would be impossible to imagine finer choral singing than that of the famous Bach Choir of Bethlehem, Pa., under the masterly direction of Dr. J. Fred. Wollc. What Reeder has commenced and Bethlehem consummated may be repeated in hundreds of American cities.

EDWARD MACDOWELL was for writing musical terms in English instead of Italian and in that he was carrying out theories formerly advocated by Schumann and others. Now an article in Die Musik, "Über Die Verdeutschung Musikalischer Fremdwörter," emphasizes this plan. Every art and science has its technical language, one Greek, one Latin, and with music the mellifluous Italian. Why barter the beautiful Tuscan tongue for a jargon of all languages? In these days with leanings toward Volapuk and Esperanto why strive for a Babel? Is it not clear that the nationalization of the musical language and the disuse of the tongue so long employed must serve to limit the scope of the music and the music workers of the land which insists upon its own tongue and nothing else? Although the



A Splendid Work

writer in Die Musik sees his country fighting "a world of enemies,"

surely therein is no more reason why the language of music should be



The Biennial Convention of the Federation of Musical Clubs which meets in Los Angeles next month is a striking refutation of the old-time slander that women were not good organizers. This federation has been largely a woman's organization, and its success is to be regarded as ninety-nine per cent. feminine and possibly one per cent. masculine. These fine enthusiastic workers represent the injection of a new spirit in American life which must of course be felt in our government with ever-increasing force. More significant than anything else is the fact that this organization is peculiar to America. To the best of our knowledge no European country can boast of such an extensive and well-defined movement to foster musical art. All success to the American Federation of Musical Clubs, and to the ladies who have worked so zealously for it.



Common Sense and Practice



RESULTS and results only are the granite stones upon which real reputations are built. Look over the field in any great city and see who have survived the tests of time. Where is the man who counted wholly upon printer's ink? Where is the woman who depended upon her social following? Where is that glowing youth who counted upon an invincible method? All of them dead as the walls of Louvain. Real reputation-making results come from practice and nothing but practice. Next month THE ETUDE will present an interview with Mr. Alexander Lambert, whose reputation as a teacher was built almost wholly upon results. Mr. Lambert discusses the subject of practice in a manner that can not fail to interest you, because he shows what is and what is not profitable practice.

The Vagaries of Modern Harmony

By A. W. BORST

THE time is surely not far off when all teachers of the pianoforte will be expected to know at least the rudiments of the grammar of their art-of which Harmony, Counterpoint and Form are the bases. As they advance in their researches, they will stumble across many innovations which their text-book would not have countenanced. In fact, to the thoughtful student, the old guide-posts, recommended by a teacher, would almost appear unreliable. Assertions like the following which were formerly as positive as an axiom of Euclid, seem to him of little account: that every musical composition, in order to conform to one of the first requirements of art Unity should close in the key in which it is written; that there exists an intimate relationship between certain keys, from which too many departures are not advisable; that bare fourths and fifths-the delight of the original experimenters of a code to combine sounds-have been tabooed for a long time; that suspensions are not allowed to come and go as they please; that the effect is not agreeable when they are struck at the same time as the note suspended, Instead of Unity and fixed design, he will meet with constant intentional ambiguity. The relations of the original key have hardly a speaking acquaintanceship, and Webster's definition of Harmony as "pleasing to the ear," becomes quite a misnomer

Everyone is willing to admit that music, like any of the other arts, cannot remain stationary. So that composers have full license to leave the beaten paths and seek new ones-should these appeal to them as more adapted to the expression of their inmost feelings Evolution, however, ought not to be read-revolution And it is only against this that we utter a protest. If we examine the modern school of Russian music, we are usually delighted with the moderate expansion of the laws of harmony and counterpoint. But when the ear is assailed by incessant combinations which are too far-fetched and often really painful, it would seem as if all the solid foundations of what we understand by well-written music had been undermined. Unless indeed the gospels according to Strauss, Schoenberg, Ravel, Debussy, etc., were to be accepted. A few quotations will serve to illustrate our case. As a mild example of a disregard for old rules, we need only to turn to a movement like the Doll's Serenade by Debussy. After a series of major ninths, the climax is reached by that on C springing to that on F sharp. The result is problematic. Per contra—the student will do well to examine the Ballade in F by the same composer, where his free treatment of secondary sevenths produce a very beautiful effect.

Much harsher are the progressions in works by M. Rayel In one of his Pieces Enfantines the theme has an accompanying dissonance for a whole page, and the piece closes with each hand holding down the five black

The following excerpts from an Album by the same writer will give an idea of ultra-effects in the most modern school of harmony. No. 1 is taken from a little prelude. The movement terminates with a major ninth as a melody-note. To some this may possibly appeal as a gem!



One would have to dig deep in order to secure the roots of some of these chords

While admitting that many of the surprises in modern harmony and chromatic counterpoint are exceedingly revived, although around the radiator.

THE ETUDE

emotional, especially in orchestral music, some of ou extremists dab on the flaring colors so continuously that the charm of repose and contentment is quite lacking. After being in a chemical laboratory for a while, there is a fascination in experimenting with new combinations, difficult to resist. Sometimes the proceeding is apt to be dangerous. In composing, the temptation is analogous. A young enthusiast returning from a performance of that charming opera, The Jewels of the Madonna, could not fail to retain the impression of some of Wolf-Ferrari's weird harmonies with the result that his taste for what is bizarre may be developed at the expense of his taste for what is sane and normal.

The moral for the young struggling aspirant is not far to seek: he should not follow the newest fashions until he be thoroughly conversant with the methods established after centuries of gradual development by our great classical composers. How far he may depart from these later on may be safely left to his good taste and judgment. He will at least have learned to set a true value on some of the latest contributions to

Instead of "Recitals"

By LESLIE B. DANA

THE annual, or semi-annual, "recital!" To Charles, who is strictly an average pupil, of the masculine gender, it is an insufferable bore. "Get all-dolled up and forget everything you ever knew," is his comment To Blanche, whose parents are well-to-do, it is the occasion of a most favorable comparison of herself with the other children-as to dress, coiffure and the flowers she receives. To little Sonia a "recital" means the worst of all her troubles; it also entails weeks worry and deprivation on the part of her whole family, for "our girl must have what the others have," and it is sometimes difficult even to pay for her regular lessons. And somehow it always happens that the Sonias are the embryo musicians, and it is trying enough to the teacher to have his best pupil upset and nervous at the very time she is on exhibition A certain school with which I am familiar has untied

the Gordian knot-in the proper way-by cutting it "recital" as such has no place in the school work. Every Friday afternoon, from four to six, there is most informal musicale (I have heard them referred to as spiels) in the big studio, and the programs are so arranged that each pupil takes part once a month. is expressly stipulated that school clothes are to be worn, and flowers and bracelets are equally taboo The audience has comfortable chairs-not in rows but in groups, as suits them best-and each child taking part has the privilege of three guest cards. Any pupil of the school may attend any musicaleprovided only that he may be suddenly called from the audience to the piano! It is by no means unusual for a Big Sister, who is also a pupil at the school, to be ned from her inconspicuous corner with, "Miss , I have here the Toccata you played so well at yesterday morning's lesson. I am sure the children and all of us would enjoy it." Or perhaps it is Little Sister, whom Big Brother leads proudly to a seat at the piano. Such a thing as stage-fright is seldom met in small children, and in this school "playing before people" has become second nature to all.

The names of the players (with a few exceptions, as above) are posted in the hall just a week ahead. so there is no time for elaborate preparation, and sometimes the name of the composition is known be-forehand, and sometimes it is not. Often a kind hint is given, "You play that well enough for a Friday afternoon, Frederic," or "Don't drop your practice on

Sometimes simple refreshments are served at the end, very rarely a special treat is provided in the way of a recitation on some suitable subject, or a poem is read with a musical accompaniment. One never knows, All expenses incurred are charged up by the business manager to advertising-and rightly so.

THE co-operation of parents is a matter of urgent importance to music teachers. Apart from aesthetic matters, music is of enormous importance to the welfare of the home, where it acts as a tie for both parents and children. Dr. Pyle has well said in his Outlines of Educational Psychology, "the modern parent does not live with his children nearly so much as he should and can. The family fireside must be

Little Problems in Human Nature Connected with Music Teaching

By ALEXANDER HENNEMAN

In the first hard years of teaching I had fallen in the habit of looking upon an unsatisfactory class one of the vicissitudes sent by heaven. My attin "What can anyone do with these students? found that I, like many other discontented teach had pupils the general run of whom were "indite "careless," "lazy" and what not. In fact, they a everything but what the Lord should have made the (I did not realize then that, besides the Lord I had an important part to play in the shaping of pupils.) I felt the class was small because people at not up to my standard of instruction. What the m lic wanted was to be hood-winked and I was a such methods, therefore my elasses were smaller if those of others, who, I felt, must lend themselve hoodwinking methods. But underneath it all there a a "still small voice." It kept up an irritating state doubt within me and my accusations against the poly sounded a little lame with that still small voice que making itself heard. Fortunately for me, though was too "set" to accept the self-accusation, I was real to question my adverse criticism against those who

Problem No. 1-The Careless Pupil

Just as an experiment I decided to take all the blan on myself, and see what would come of it. Here we Miss A, an indolent pupil. Why was she indolent? decided then and there that perhaps I was partly blame and that I should be the first to make a chang said to myself "Perhaps you are careless, or you fail to interest her in her work. Experiment with her and see if she cannot be roused into interest The experiment proved signally successful when one I went at it in earnest. As a scientist treats a subject under observation, so, from then on, I made ever student a subject for the study of human nature.

Problem No. 2-The Obstreperous Pupil Problem number 2 was the "obstreperous pupil." She was always ready to contradict. Stubbornly she world hold to her opinion. I thought perhaps my manner made her stubborn and I decided to adopt a different style of address. I soon learnt how to reach her and she became one of my most docile and interested strdents. She had been wrong, but so had I, and it was up to me to display the greater intelligence and win

Problem No. 3-The Pupil Who Missed Lessons

Problem number 3 was "missed lessons." I stratel the case and decided the fault was mine for two reasons. The first and most important one was that my lessons were not interesting enough to draw the pupil from other interests. The second, my book-keep ing methods were slovenly and my business was of ducted on a hit-and-miss method. All changed for the better by putting more interest in my work, by meeting my students more cordially and by giving them me for their money than they had bargained for. I agree with Liebling: "The missed lesson problem is the solved. Give such lessons that your pupils do not want to miss." By attending to my accounts promptly by informing the pupils that, taken or not, their its sons were charged, completely eradicated the irregula habit. All my students are expected to pay in advance I gladly make up lessons, but all lessons are charge and must be paid for. There is no trouble about if one decides on a business system and sticks to it

This experience was one of the best I ever had. And since, when anything goes wrong in the class, I take it for granted that it will come out right. I look to the bright side of things and have faith in the good ness of human nature. And human nature is good and if met half-way will always turn about on the right side of the question.

Since that time, I never accuse the public or #5 pupils for any deficiencies. If I find any cause dissatisfaction on any point in a pupil I say to mything it is up to you to change it." And I change if methods at once. To the young teacher I say thou and do likewise, and your class will increase and the world in which you move will be a lovelier play

Music A Human Necessity In Modern Life-Not A Needless Accomplishment

A LETTER FROM ANDREW CARNEGIE

"Music, the harmony of sweet sounds, stands foremost as a means of drawing us heavenward. The greatest tribute ever paid to it is that outburst of Confucius, five hundred years before the Christian Era:

"Music, sacred tongue of God, I hear thee calling, and I come."

"His enchanter was the Lute, then first of all instruments, but what words could have given proper expression to his rapture had the resounding organ. grandest of all, vibrated thru his heart, carrying him upward to the celestial

"Shakespeare has paid his tribute to music:

"The man that hath no music in himself Nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds, Is fit for treason, strategems and spoils, The motions of his spirit are dull as night, And his affections dark as Erebus: Let no such man be trusted.'

"Is there ever to be an instrument transcending, or even competing with the organ? We doubt it. Even angels with their harps before the throne are not entirely satisfactory. Let us indulge the hope that these are used merely as accompanists for ordinary entertainments, and that the solemn organ alone peals forth its holy strains and carries our souls upward to the throne."

New York January 7th, 1915. Andrew Carnegie

AN IMPORTANT SYMPOSIUM

THE ETUDE is presenting, from month to month, what it feels is the most important symposium upon music yet published. These teresting opinion. In succeeding issues THE opinions from foremost American thinkers in varied occupations all point to the great truth, that men of large breadth of view see in music and musical education one of the greatest of all forces for world betterment-a practical daily need, not a dispensable, frivolous pas-

ETUDE readers themselves require no convincing upon this point, but the enthusiastic who has manifested a life-long interest in music music lover will rejoice in finding in this symposium powerful propaganda with which to command higher respect for the real significance of music.

Last month Edward Bok, Editor of The Ladies' Home Journal, contributed a most in-ETUDE will print opinions from Russell H. Conwell, Clergyman; Daniel Frohman, Manager; G. Stanley Hall, Psychologist: Thomas Edison, Inventor; Hon. Richmond P. Hobson, Statesman; Eldridge R. Johnson, Manufacturer; David Starr Jordan, Educator; John

Luther Long, Author, and many others.
In this issue The Etude has the honor to present the opinion of Mr. Andrew Carnegie, and has given richly of his great fortune to the cause. Thousands of Church Organs in all parts of America exist because of Mr. Carnegie's generosity in that direction.

After the Musicale

By HARRIETTE BROWER

THE pupils had all gone home; the last guest had departed; the lights were extinguished. Only an opal escent globe on the low table near the breplace shed a soft glow over the artistic studio with its two pianos, its pictures, its flowers. The studio looked unusually festive to-night, for Miss Barnard had just given a student's musicale. With a little sigh of relief she threw herself into an easy chair to think it all over; to balance the pros and cons of the last two hours. With varied emotions she went over in mind each incident of the evening; the nervous slips of some of the pupils, the unexpected mistakes; the traces of nervousness and fear. Against these she balanced the many kind and pleasant things said by fathers, mothers and admiring friends; she treasured every little encour-

"Yes," she mused, "they all seemed to think it the best musicale I have ever given, though people are apt to tell you the last is the best. Well, it ought to beif the teacher is doing her utmost-the work ought constantly to improve. Affairs of this kind mean lots of work for the teacher, truly enough. How carefully we rehearsed everything, especially the two quartettes and the duo, which the older girls played. They do love the ensemble work.

"There is no lesson to the teacher to compare with giving a pupils' musicale. It is like holding a mirror up to her work-bringing it out into the glare of the bright sunlight. Every weakness and every fault seems magnified on such occasions. Such illumination must of the greatest benefit to the teacher; she can stand off and get the perspective, as it were; can see what she has done and what she ought to do. It is true that at these times, through nervousness and fear, faults seem to crop up that I never dreamed of; some of the girls did things to-night I never knew they could do. For instance, there was Lillian, who clung to the pedal as though she never would let it up. I must look after this, for she has never done so before. Then Margaret forgot all about the phrasing in her Haydn Sanata, so that some measures were hopelessly awry. And, oh, Impromptu! I am glad no great critic was presenthow could I foresce these things?

Lessons from the Musicale

"What was the most glaring technical fault my pupils showed to-night?" Miss Barnard pondered the question thoughtfully. "Perhaps the one that struck me most forcibly was a high wrist. Now, I constantly inculcate the principle of low wrist for passage work; by precept and example I insist on this point almost more than on any other. I give plenty of wrist exercises, in chords and octaves, and insist that the wrist shall always be flexible. Yet in times of the least excitement, up goes the wrist; the tendency seems to be to stiffen at this point. Well, I must be more explicit yet; I must not only talk and demonstrate looseness, but I must go over every phrase of the piece and see that the hand is always lifted for phrases, that the wrist is always pliable. I must go over these things until the pupil has no alternative but to do them correctly. But after they are done correctly in one piece, can I trust that true principles will be applied in other pieces? Yes, I can hope for some of this care and attention if I have taught the pupil to think, That is the first and greatest problem for the teacher.

"Another point which is vital is the weakness of third joints of the fingers. How I work over thisgive special exercises to correct it. Weak, wavering finger joints I cannot abide; fingers must be made strong and dependable. Does not Leschetizky say he has but two great principles-loose wrists and firm fingers? I, too, have tried most patiently and thoroughly to instill these two points into the consciousness of my pupils, and thought I had done so to a respectable degree. But did I not see Jane playing her chord passages with fingers that bent and wobbled in a noticeable way; some of the others had a tendency, at times, to do the same. Well, I shall have to be more

Then there are the scales and arpeggios, especially the backward ones-where the thumb is turned under the hand. How easy and simple they are when done correctly—and yet it takes some girls a long time before they can do these things fluently—especially if they have studied with other teachers who have allowed them to form careless, incorrect habits. I saw THE ETUDE

thought of 'going under' where they belonged-hands which could not slant in the proper direction. The results were uneven scales and choppy arpeggios. All this, as well as most of the unlooked for errors I saw to-night, were due to fear.

"Oh, if I could only destroy the spirit of fearvanquish it for the whole world-what a boon! How happy I should be! Every music pupil, every player should belong to the 'No Fear Society,' I was reading about the other day. I think I shall have to start a branch of that society in this town. If I could blot out forever the nerve-racking fear that players and singers seem afflicted with when they come before an audience, I should not have lived in vain. It is all so foolish and senseless to be afraid of such a ghost. I say to the pupils, 'You fear only because you think of yourself, and what your sensations are. Why not think of the listeners and see what effect you can make on them? Get the message you have to them; make the music speak to them! You cannot do this unless your mind is filled with the meaning of the musicunless you are striving to play everything with absolute correctness and beauty. These thoughts, together with the constant effort to keep loose and flexible in hands and arms, will take away the stiffness and angularity caused by fear.' Matthay says so many fine and helpful things on this very point." She picked up a new book from the table and opened to this para-

The Fear of Failure

"To be afraid of failure does not constitute a care for music at all; on the contrary, it is a form of selfishness, and as such must therefore cause failure. To succeed in art, as in anything else, we must be 'unselfish'-so far as that is possible to us humans-we must throw self overboard, and really caring for art, we must wish to do well because art is so beautiful, so worthy, that any service we can bring to its shrine is as nothing. Thus we shall indeed take trouble, we shall be as keenly alert as lies within our power, not for the sake of our own aggrandizement, but for the sake of making the beautiful attain its highest possible the breakneck tempo at which Alma took the Reinhold perfection; and our 'carefulness' will thus, so far from chilling us, stimulate us musically to ever increasingly effective efforts.

"I follow all my admonitions to the pupils with practical help in memorizing their pieces, so that really my pupils play with commendable accuracy and assurance, in spite of a few minor failings. They are really dear children." Miss Barnard's eyes grew soft and tender as she thought of each member of her little flock, especially of the younger ones.

"How hard they try to do well, to please methose little lads and lassies! Through the winter days, when the parlor is sometimes cold and cheerless, and the little weak fingers apt to be stiff and chill; yet the practice hour must be faithfully kept, and the lesson Icarned for teacher-and for mother's sake. And in the long, bright summer hours, when it is far pleasanter to chase gay butterflies over the lawn, go sailing over the lake or do a hundred other delightful things, yet the promise to teacher must not be broken. So the warm, moist fingers toil over the keys, in spite of the sultry heat. Dear little fingers! Their brave efforts and struggles to master the mysteries of time and tune, preach an evangel of patience and loving service; they bring in a reign of harmony in the home. For them father labors that he may have means to provide a beautiful instrument and the necessary instruction. Mother loves to hear the simple pieces her darlings learn to play, and brother early feels the refining influence of the little home pianist. What would we do

without these same dear musicians!" Miss Barnard rose and moved to the piano; she touched the keys softly, tenderly, lovingly, as though she felt herself surrounded by a group of her little musicians; then through the shadowy stillness of the room throbbed the ethereal harmonies of Schumann's

The oldest existing musical society in Europe, according to Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, is the Hibernian Catch Club. It was founded by the Vicars Choral of St. Patrick's and Christ Church Vicars Chorar of St. Farities and Christ Church Cathedrals, Dublin, in the winter season of 1679-80, for the cultivation of "catches" and vocal music generators to the cultivation of the cultivation of the cultivation of "catches" and vocal music generators. lowed them to form careless, incorrect mans. I saw some forgetful fingers to-night; thumbs which never volume of their favorite catches was published in 1741. ally, The existing records go back to 1740, and a

Is Music Always Inspired?

IT is always interesting to reflect upon who the music we hear is the result of what it is inspiration and what part is the outcome of h poser's craftsmanship in fashioning his idea. tended periods. What musicians term Kaoela Musik" or music worked out upon a mechanic with little thought of anything but that the abhorrence of all who love the art in a recent The Musical Times Mr. Ernest Newman discount very interesting subject. Among other things he "Tchaikovsky has an interesting passage on his

method of writing. The germ of the work one says, suddenly and unexpectedly. If the soil is n that is to say, if the disposition for work is the it takes root with extraordinary force and reshoots up through the earth, puts forth branche finally blossoms. His somnambulistic dream is in upon by domestic and other disturbances Do indeed, are such interruptions. Sometimes the the thread of inspiration for a considerable in that I have to seek it again, often in vain h cases cool head work and technical knowledge come to my aid. Even in the works of the ar masters we find such moments, when the organ quence fails and a skillful joint has to be made that the parts appear to be a perfectly welled w But it cannot be avoided. If that cond ton if and soul which we call inspiration lasted long with intermission, no artist could survive it. The stra would break and the instrument be shattered into ments. Once more we find the emotion beng and consciously manipulated by the artist Wilhon double consciousness there can be no art. artist who ever lived, no artist whom we could in: could keep inspiration going continuously from the bar of a big work to the last. The compose Tristan is necessarily the work of many months of haps years. The composer must often have to la the pen in the middle of a piece of emotional dement, and take it up again after an interval of su tion here; how does he set the emotional engine store ing on again from the very point at which stopped and at the same pace as before? Obvious a sort of 'head work,' though not precisely of their that Tchaikovsky means. The composer upon the occasions must sit down at his desk in comparacold blood; but the mere act of setting his brain work coolly soon generates the needed heat

Uniformly Well-Trained Pupils

By HERBERT WILLIAM REED

TRY to be one of those successful teachers of sh is said, "Her pupils are uniformly good ones not feel proud that your teaching is represented one or two persons in your community, but rejoice the happy feeling which comes when people say. her pupils play well." You can accomplish what of succeed in doing, but only when those latent powithin you assert themselves. The successful trad must have at her command the tact of a politic the strategy of a general, the constructive ability of architect, the resourcefulness of a civil engineer. the well-stored mind of the manager of an inform

Have you a self-satisfied pupil? Then it is you opportunity to improve her taste. Have you a time faltering pupil? She is yours to encourage. He you a silent pupil? It is your privilege to draw ited those pent up ideas. Have you a careless, indifferent pupil? It is your duty to interest such. Have you discouraged pupil? Your place is to incite person ance. Have you a lazy pupil? It will be much your credit to make of her an enthusiastic worker Have you a conceited pupil? It is your duty to print some of her superfluous notions. Have you a to less pupil? Your mission is to teach calmness and

Administering the proper measure for the particular case, the wise teacher goes forth "conquering and conquer," her prestige increasing with each successor season, until she finds her teaching periods always followed and a waiting list in reserve. She produces milen results, and therefore her services are appreciated and in demand. Instead of exploiting a few pupils, shade finds a pleasure in all her work, and rare indeed are the many lesson periods which other teachers look upon with dread,

Insuring Progress in Music Study From an Interview Secured Expressly for The ETUDE with the Noted Virtuoso

THE ETUDE

MARK HAMBOURG

"In these days of Dreadnaught technique, when the modern pianist must have an equipment as powerful and as invulnerable as a battleship to ward off the projectiles of the critical public and press, there is so very much to be accomplished that not a moment's time must be lost if the career of the virtuoso is chosen as a life work. The standard of playing has become high because one part of the public has been educated to expect perfection and because another part has a really well developed appreciation of what is and what is not good taste in interpretation. Therefore it may easily be seen that the career of the virtuoso is becoming more and more exacting as time goes on. Think for a moment of the immense number of pieces with which the successful pianist must be familiar to say nothing of those which he must have at his finger's ends-his repertoire. Nowadays one must have a veritable library not on one's bookshelves but in one's head. In what other profession are such enormous demands made upon the memory alone? The work before the student, then, is staggering in its aspects. No wonder many are discouraged before they have traveled more than a short distance along road. If real progress is to be insured no time at all can be wasted. The need for expert instruction in the case of the student expecting to become a virtuoso is really very great. A poor teacher wastes not only time but that more scarce if not more valuable commodity, money. The good teacher uses only what is needed in each particular case and thus the pupil is not weighted down with a vast amount of unnecessary luggage.

Essentials that Count

"Great erudition and great keyboard skill never make a successful teacher unless there is that precious gift for divining just what is right at the right time Common sense in little things in teaching is far better than a complicated view of musical complexities. For instance, the pupil should learn at the outstart that he has four main channels through which his musical training may be brought to him, namely

Visual Aura1 Harmonic Mechanical*

That is, he must use his eyes to fix in his mind everything that can be determined by the eye. Nothing on the printed page must escape him-nothing in hand, arm and body position must elude the close scrutiny of his eyes. His eyes must be like two ever present teachers making every hour of practice an instructive hour and nothing but an instructive hour. His ears are likewise teachers, and when the aural sense is so developed that when he sees music he can hear it, as though it was being played and enjoy it with the same ease with which he reads a book he is to be congratulated. By synchronizing as it were the visual sense and the aural sense a vast amount of waste time may be saved. Yet, thousands struggle with the keyboard

for years and never acquire this sense. Next the student must understand the family of chords and know how they are related. Practice in harmony should be as regular as practice in keyboard exercises. The brain must have a kind of harmonic technic. The reason why I emphasize this is simply ecause with such a technic the student can save hours of silly finger dawdling at the keys-hours that never produce anything but calloused finger tips.

"Finally we have the mechanical, which, indispensable

as it is, sometimes results in excesses altogether unwarranted. Please do not think that I am trying to say anything so stupid as declaring that keyboard practice and lots of it is not necessary. Quite the contrary is true. What I am trying to point out is that is not the time that one spends at the keyboard that counts but what is brought to the keyboard by the brain of the pupil, and how the time is spent at the keyboard. I do my best practice away from the



keyboard. That is, I work out the musical problems and get them straight in my mind so that no time is lost in fumbling over keys.

A Convincing Illustration

"In order to point out very clearly what I mean when I say that it is what is done at the keyboard rather than how much time is spent there that really counts, one need not go any further than the case of the child prodigy. Here we have an instance where

[EDITOR'S NOTE.—Mark Hambourg is a member of a profit of multiple His father, Michael Hambourg and the Hambourg and the Hambourg and the Hambourg and the Hambourg Mark is a feeling of reasons, while another benche of Mark is the brilliant related, and Hambourg Mark is the brilliant related in the Hambourg Mark in the Hambourg Mark is the Hambourg Mark in the Hambo

there has not been time for an enormous amount of practice yet there are continually brought before the public children of ten, eleven and twelve with astonishing technical ability. In my own case I remember very well that my father, a very busy man, let me have as a first teacher one of his own pupils who was gifted in playing rather than teaching. This was a well meaning person of eighteen or twenty who took a perfunctory interest in teaching, but did not do everything possible to advance me. Consequently, I came to hate my music lessons and detested practice. This hate became so violent that I remember as a very little tot running splinters into my fingers to prevent taking a music lesson. My father was quick to note my attitude and soon took me in hand himself. He was a natural born teacher who loved children and inside of a few weeks my enthusiasm was so great that it was difficult to keep me away from the piano. In a little more than a year I acquired a technic which seems surprising to me at this day. In a very short time I was considered ready to make a public appearance and soon found myself before the public playing in many cities with success. Obviously, it was not years that gave me that technic but a well planned course carefully worked out and filled full of that priceless enthusiasm without which musical success is unthinkable. My father's logical explanations instead of dogmatic directions gave me delight in everything I did. In no other way could I have been enabled to play with orchestra at the age of eight. Ordinary instruction was carrying me farther and farther away from the right path. Moral: Have as good a teacher as you can possibly secure and afford. It always pays

How Reflection Saves Time

"In studying a new piece, experience has shown me that it is possible to save a great deal of time through reflection. First I play the piece through carefully to hear how it sounds. Then I analyze it carefully down to its finest points. This serves to fix the piece in the mind and saves hours of practice drudgery. Then comes the practice itself which is followed by a period of reflection. During this period of reflection the piece is, as it were, digested musically. It is only by some such process that the student can really be said to master a work. The great trouble is that the fingers are magnified in their importance and the brain is minimized.

"Teachers seem to fail to realize that pupils have brains and that these brains must be directed as carefully in music as in any educational work. More 'talents' have been ruined by failing to consider the brain side of the work than in any other way. In no other art but music is anybody and everybody permitted to teach. To preserve the talent of the child and insure regular progress by all means secure a good teacher at the start. Forget about the method that the teacher teaches and see that you get the right indivual. Of course, the work must be methodical but it need not be somebody's patent plan that is supposed to apply in all cases with magic precision. With all other thinking planists, Leschetizky included, I am emphatically against the proprietary method idea in music study. A poor teacher with the best method in the world could not produce good results. To paraphrase a line of Shakespeare 'The teacher's the thing' and by this I mean the individual. To hold to a weak teacher with a much advertised method would be like retaining an incompetent doctor in a dangerous case just because

Scientist The main thing is to get the right individual who has repeatedly shown his efficiency so that there can be no mistaking his claims. Let proprietary methods go to the wind. All really good teachers use much from many, many different methods.

Advanced Work

"Naturally the pupil must expect to work with a teacher who will criticise his efforts with relentless severity if he expects his advanced work to be profitable. Anyone who has faced the fire of Leschetizky has always realized that after this experience one was ready to face almost anything. Nothing could have been more exacting than the demands of Leschetizky Yet everything he said was tempered with such good common sense and often with biting wit that part of the sting was taken away. While with him I always tried to create opportunities to play. Every week I learned a new piece and it seemed as though Leschetizky was equally caustic with each one. There is no way in which the aspiring young student who hopes to become a virtuoso can go ahead faster than by playing a great deal for different people who are frank enough to speak out their minds and who are intelligent and experienced enough to give criticisms of value. In other words these beneficent critics by their constant pounding enable the student to get new angles of vision upon his own work.

Critics Who Help

"No one is a better critic than the fellow pupil. Often he sees things which the teacher does not. value the criticisms of my fellow artists very highly. In an assembly of pupils, however, where rivalry runs high and tongues are loosened by good-natured familiarity, criticisms of real worth are bound to be received. It is next to useless for the pianist to play before his so-called friends. The pupils' recital before smiling perfumed audiences of parents, aunts, brothers and admirers are usually misleading as far as their educational effect is concerned. They may have some value in accustoming the pupil to public appearance and exhibiting the teacher's work but they are likely to he wholly misleading to the pupil. The studios are filled with somewhat ghastly examples of young peo-ple who have been cajoled into believing that they have already made quite a respectable climb up Parnassus when they have really not touched the foot hills. Flattery is the bomb that demolishes more honest effort than anything else,

'Criticism that is well meant is easily detected from that which is merely empty praise or on the other hand stupid fault-finding. During all the time I was with Leschetizky standing up under a bombardment of criticisms I knew that he had only my good at heart. When he came to me as I was about to start upon my career as an artist he had a box in his hand. In that box he had deposited every coin I had paid him for my lessons. Not one was missing. He knew that I had a struggle ahead of me to get a start and he offered me back every Heller I had ever given him. Such'a man is Leschetizky!

Sincerity

"What is the virtuoso's most indispensable attribute? I should say 'sincerity.' If the artist is not sincere he is nothing more than a showman. Every time he goes to the platform he should go with a message. If this spirit is cultivated during the student days all the better. The public has a right to expect sincerity from the artist. If the artist falls before the blandishments of the public, and plays merely to catch pennies, he will surely suffer in the long run. The public now is too highly educated not to distinguish clap-trap. The student should be encouraged to approach every piece with all possible sincerity and earnestness. Do not think that anything that Beethoven, Mendelssohn, Schumann or Chopin has seen fit to write is too little to deserve your very best. Be sincere in all you do and your art will advance finely.

Taste in the Artist's Work

"The artist should unceasingly strive to get down to his own ideas-find out what he himself really thinks. Someone has said that we continually think the thoughts of other people because we are too lazy to think our own. Of course the public has certain natural and human appetites which no virtuoso is foolish enough altogether to disregard yet every program should be representative of the artist's individual

THE ETUDE he was a Homeopathist, an Allopath or a Christian size his whims or exaggerate his personal prejudices but with all good sense he should strive to have every

program he presents be him in person and not some model after whom all others are foolishly copying.

"Program making is a distinctive art. It is conceivable that an artist who makes no effort to have his personal taste represented in his programs but who simply follows the conventions of another day may so stultify his work that progress would be impossible. In the olden days at the Leipsic Conservatory conventions were so strictly defined that Liszt and Chopin were practically debarred from many programs, and Liszt, to this day from the Hochschule in Berlin! Conventions, then, should not be the main factor in making a good program. There are certain intellectual needs of a musical kind as well as emotional demands and these should be considered above all things. For instance, in considering variety the performer is often inclined to let it go with a variety of different names upon the program whereas the main consideration is the variety which should come to the ear of the audience. Even leaving out of consideration those members of the audience who are ignorant of the significance of the names of great masters there are still those musically trained people who are quite as human in their aural appetites and who will respond to a well ordered program and reject a poorly arranged program. Of course the virtuoso has to play a certain number of works which a certain portion of the musical public wants to hear. As a rule such works are those with which the public already has some familiarity or those by composers sufficiently discussed in print to have aroused a real curiosity to become acquainted with the compositions. After these considerations the next would be variety in keys and modes and then variety in forms. Who in the world would want to listen to three symphonies in G Major one right after the other? Variety may be obtained from pieces in markedly different rhythms and metres. Certain pianists have, of course, given historical recitals at which, for instance, have been performed a long series of Beethoven Sonatas. These have an educational value for the student and the professional, but with the general public six Beethoven Sonatas one right after the other would be like eating six big beefsteaks at one meal! The following would in many ways comply with the conditions which go together to make a varied high class program of the present day. Note the constant change of key as represented. It is neither the conventional 'historical' program, nor is it eccentric.'

Specimen Program

r major	J. S. BACH	Italian Concerto	Representing the severely
	L. VANBEETHOVEN	Sonata, Op. 106 or 111	classical style
	F. Chopin	II Scherzo	Romantic and
E Major A Minor C# Minor F# Major B \(\text{b} \) Minor A Minor F# Minor		Etude (No. 10) Etude (No. 2) Etude (No. 4) Prelude Prelude Mazurka Polonaise	Brilliant, Slow Melodic Playful Brilliant Slow Rapid Reflective Magnificent
E Major E & Minor	M. RAVEL CYRIL SCOTT M. MOSZKOWSKI	III Jeu d'Eaux Lotos Land Venusberg music from Tannhanser arranged	Atmospheric Atmospheric
	Debussy	from Wagner. Suite	Dramatic Characteristic

"Of course this is only one of a great many different programs which would exhibit equal variety. There is so much to choose from that there is no need for monotony at any time. Of the new things of the above program, the Venusberg arrangement which Moszkowski has been good enough to dedicate to me is one of the most difficult pieces ever written for the piano. It is filled with the genius and fire of the original orchestral score and makes a fine number for the antepenult position on the program. Also it will be noticed that I finish the program with the Debussy suite. Time was when it seemed the custom to end the program with a kind of musical shock which consisted of bringing forward the player's most brilliant exhibition of bravura work, his tour de force as it were. This, however, is not altogether an artistic arrangement. In the good drama the climax is not reserved for the last curtain but usually comes at some previous moment. Consebut usually comes at some previous moment. Consequently such a number as the values of the series who harters his series for yourselves. See if it does not tally pretty well with gram should be representative of the attisk who have a better program. The artist who barters his art for

easy ways to get applause must inevitably fall it opinion of thinking people.

The Teacher's Opportunity

"Those who have realized their hopes of become great virtuosos often find at the end of the jour that their goal was by no means what they had an nated. The work is hard, unceasingly hard, and the the emoluments are frequently great, all human ha ness is largely a matter of comparative degrees satisfaction. The teacher who has not the fame the income of the virtuoso also does not have it terrific strain, the disappointments, the gruelling or cism. Whether it is better to be the oak battling or the hurricane or the lovely rose in a pleasant sheling in garden must be decided by the individual starting or upon a career. To my mind it is far better to be live, active, helpful teacher than two struggling potent, unsuccessful virtuosi. The teaching field enormous. The virtuoso field is very small. Do belittle the work of the teacher. It is upon the teacher shoulders that civilization advances. If you are teacher be proud of it-rejoice in it, for there is nobler occupation.'

Time for Practice

By WILBUR FOLLETT UNGER

"I KNOW I should practice, and I do try to practice but somehow the time slips by and other things one up to do, and I don't get in my practice."

This kind of pupil needs intelligent management The following case came up the other day, and will see

"Jack," said I, "How many hours are there in a dar? "Twenty-four," he answered promptly; "but I have to sleep and go to school and eat some time"
"Very true," I acquiesced: "but tell me, how long to

"Oh, from ten at night, until six or seven in the

"Well, we'll say nine hours. Now how long are you

"Why, from nine until three." "All right; that's six hours. How much time shill we give to eating?"

"Well, say a half hour at each meal, although inter likes to talk to us after dinner sometimes." "Good! Let us put down two hours altogether fit

"Yes, but I have to get some play, and fresh air, as I have errands to do after school for my mother."
"Of course! Well, if you played outside in the in that would be both exercise and recreation, wouldn't

"Certainly !"

"Well then, let us say two hours for that." "Yes, but I have to do two hours of homework a

"Very well; we'll count that, too. Anythin est"
"Yes; some days I go to the Y. M. C. A. for a swin. and I like to go to the 'Movies' one night a week And then, don't forget the errands, Oh, yes! and Mother makes me take care of my little baby brother some afternoons."

"I see; suppose we add another hour in room figures for either the movies, the swim or your domestic duties, for it is certain that you cannot do all at the same time. Now have we covered everything? Think

"Yes, I guess that's about all, except practicing." "Very well, then; let's add it all up

School 6 Play 2 Homework 2													
Meals	Sleep											0	hou
School 6 Play 2 Homework 2	Meals											2	66
Homework 2	Schoo	1										6	61
Homework 2	Play											2	46
French.	Home	work						•	•		•	2	65
	Erran	ds							•	•		1	69
	T	ota1										0.7	

"You see you still have two hours left out of the twenty-four, with which you can practice, and you must remember I only required you to give ONE little hour out of the twenty-four, and yet you claim that

your own schedule!

Up the Slippery Slopes of Parnassus

By JAMES HUNEKER

In which the distinguished critic calls special attention to studies about which all ambitious students are eager to obtain expert information

tion of the art of playing the piano; Czerny, Clementi, Cramer, the three church fathers-De Lenz calls Cramer the Venerable Bede of the Etude. We had slowly mounted the slippery slopes of Parnassus as far as the Chopin studies, though not quite. But the neak was not yet achieved, there are remoter roads still to be traversed. However, I should like to return to the subject of finger equality, as I forgot to quote Chopin's original views. He once began, as you may remember, a method but did not complete it; he was an admirable preceptor, taking the deepest interest in the elements of his art; but, after all, a poet, not a pedagogue. His sister gave the manuscript of this method to the Princess M. Czartoryska, and the Polish pianist, Natalie Janotha, has translated the fragment Here is the part that alludes to our theme. Chopin

"No one notices inequality in the power of the notes of a scale when it is played very fast and equally, as regards time. In a good mechanism the aim is not to play everything with an equal touch, but to acquire a beautiful quality of touch and a perfect shading. For a long time players have acted against nature in seeking to give equal power to each finger. On the contrary, each finger should have an appropriate part assigned it. The thumb has the greatest power, being the thickest finger and the freest. Then comes the little finger, at the other extremity of the hand. The middle finger is the main support of the hand, and is assisted by the first. Finally comes the third, the weakest one. As to this Siamese twin of the middle finger, some players try to force it to become independent. A thing impossible, and unnecessary. There are, then, many different qualities of sound, just as there are several fingers. The point is to utilize the differences: and this, in other words, is the art of fingering."

The Wilderness What a wilderness of piano studies would have re-

mained unwritten if this advice of Chopin had been followed. How many dull hours could have been spared us! All instinctive artists know it. Harold Bauer has been preaching the doctrine for years. Leschetizky built his system-he really has no hard and fast system-on the idea, a purely anatomical one. Mr. Theodore Presser may recall the time when Dr. Forbes, of Philadelphia, performed an operation on the fourth finger-or adhering to the English finger-ing one would call it the third-of my left hand, cutting the superciliary tendon without, as might be supposed, either harming or benefiting my mediocre technique. This is an extreme case, but equally unlike is the monstrous regiment of piano studies. Some teachers dispense with them altogether. Rosenthal simply laughed when I asked him if he ever employed studies. He admitted, however, that when he had ten minutes free after a hard day's playing he would limber up with a few exercises. But everyone isn't a Rosenthal. My own experience as a teachermany years ago-is that I secured quicker results from the snapping fingers in William Mason's valuable Touch and Technic-that is, alternate staccato and legato in one key, the hand being rapidly withdrawn, hence the "snapping:" and also in attacking every figure imaginable with the hand stroke-slowly, of course, and one hand at a time-scales, arpeggios, chords, double-notes. Mr. Joseffy pointed this out to me, and I noted that clarity, precision and speed were quickly attained. Another thing: observe any great artist as he plays-Josef Hofmann, De Pachmann, Joseffy, Godowskyand you will fail to see any finger movement. The hand seems balled-up, as if to pinch; the controlling movements apparently come from the fore and upper arm. This is only in appearance, and, like the con-

Last March I dealt with studies that are the founda- ventional picture of a horse in full flight. Muybridge it was who first analyzed the various movements of the horse by a series of instantaneous photographs, and to our surprise we are shown the legs bunched and not outstretched. But there are a myriad number of minute movements that go to making the synthesis. A great pianist has arrived at his effortless muscular motions only after years of painstaking analysis, thus illustrating the formula of Herbert Spencer as to the advance from the heterogeneous to the homogeneous. Not so long ago Alexander Lambert told me that he had closely observed Leopold Godowsky at the keyboard and failed to detect the slightest finger movement, even when he was performing such colossal feats as the playing of two etudes of Chopin simultaneously. The fact that Tausig, Von Bülow and Joseffy had, and have very small hands ought to prove the fallacy of fanatical finger culture. Which brings us back to my original question: Why should any one trill with any particular pair of fingers if the trill can be achieved by wobbling the whole hand? The truth is that a flexible muscular organization is at the bottom of all great technical feats.

"Debonelessizing"

What is now called-with Delsartian emphasisdecomposition is the real root of the matter. I wish we had a satisfactory English equivalent of the French word, désossement-boning is the precise word, but debonelessizing is a better, if not exactly defensible, That complete relaxation, that absolute unstarching of the muscles, yes, and nerves also, is the key to the limpid technique of a De Pachmann. Go to the circus thou pianistic sluggard, and study the tumbling clowns in the sawdust. They bound like india-rubber when dropped from heights and smile over it: other men would break their bones in the attempt. It is the art of decomposing in its broadest aspects, or the difficult art of holding on and letting go-in a word, the art

I read somewhere a story De Lenz tells about Liszt. The gossiping Russian had begun the first movement of the C sharp minor sonata of Beethoven, the socalled Moonlight, when Liszt seized his little finger of the right hand with "a grip like a June bug" and pressed it "into" the key. The cantilena was improved at once. Here Liszt was only demonstrating the injunction of modern teachers, from Deppe to our daysplay with weight. Yet, Thalberg had a beautiful singing touch, beautiful, but invariably the same, and therefore, according to Ehrlich, a touch that would have been a drawback in modern methods of interpretation which seeks for continuous tonal variety. Liszt has been instanced as an artist whose singing touch lacked the fat, juicy cantabile quality (the late William Mason told me that his touch was positively hard); but whose tonal gamut was all comprehensive-tender. dramatic, poetic and intellectual at will. Color, or, rather, nuance rules. A pianist with a colorless touch will not draw a corporal's guard be his technique never so facile. He lacks eloquence, and is the inferior of the man or woman who says something, though his or her mechanism may not be remarkable. But back to the technical trenches! There are a dozen finger battles still ahead of us to-day.

What Philipp Has Done

I have been asked about special studies. They are to be had in abundance. Dr. Mason's work alluded to above; the Isidor Philipp (of Paris) piano literature, the most satisfying of its kind-his new Gradus ad Parnassum-is a complete course, full of good things, selected by a sympathetic teacher and a finished pianist. M. Philipp has also culled from the Chopin works a system of study which is admirable.

The best way to study Chopin is to pick out the various technical problems from his music. This Philipp has done in two volumes. Before attacking, say, the last four pages of the F minor Ballade you first conouer the various finger-breakers set before you in condensed form. When you take the piece in question, that left hand scale in D flat, or those formidable double-notes in the coda, are at your finger tips. This is the best preparation for Chopin that has yet appeared. Among other works M. Philipp has written A Preparatory School of Technic, a complete School of Technic Exercises in Extension, and also an Octave School containing a vast variety of examples, chiefly modern. Or, if you desire more homeopathic treatment there is C. L. Hanon's The Virtuoso Pianist, edited by W. Safonoff. Arnold Sartorio has a Course in Octave Playing-the study pieces are melodious and graded and my old friend, James H. Rogers, poses in his Octave Velocity-24 exercises and études-the problem and solves it for you satisfactorily. He does the same with his Double-Note Velocity, excellently devised studies. If your left hand is recalcitrant Ernest R. Kroeger has in the Fifteen Studies for the Cultivation of the Left Hand, which I heartily commend, and hot off the publisher's griddle, is a very thorough treatment of all the difficulties in octave playing, entitled The Art of Octave Playing, in 50 progressive studies, compiled, classified and edited by Sigmund Herzog and Andor Pinter. When you have mastered its pages octaves in the most complicated figures need no longer terrify. And yet the old Kullak School of Octaves is not dead, nor, I may say en passant, is Carl Czerny, either. The more I see of that extraordinary pedagogue's work the more I wonder. He has forestalled every modern composer for the piano in the matter of figuration, He is simply the inexhaustible bottle in the conjurer's trick.

Tappert at the Table

In Volume I of Philipp's New Gradus ad Parnassum there is a study for the left hand alone by the late Wilhelm Tappert, once a well-known Berlin music critic and an exponent of Wagner at a time when, to call a man a Wagnerian, was a matter of duelling, either with pen or tongue. Well I had no sooner clapped eyes on that F minor study (where the indefatigable Philipp came across it I should like to know) when certain association of ideas began to operate. I was back at Bayreuth in 1896 where I first saw Tappert, a heavy set man, with a bull-dog face the face of the born fighter that he was. We sat at the same table, Otto Floersheim, then the New York critic, now a resident of Geneva, making the third of the party. It was he who introduced me to the Berlin writer. Tappert was not a conversationalist. He occasionally grunted disapproval when the performances at the Wagner Theatre were mentioned. He belonged to the old guard. To make a short story longer let me tell you that the sight of this study and the name of its manufacturer evoked an image of the man engaged in the dangerous occupation of swallowing his knife as he ate his peas. I saw the knife and the peas perilously balanced thereon, and in the key of F minor. Why? I can't say. The picture came back as vividly as the day I witnessed the fell deed-a man may be a great music critic and yet a sword-swallower So even a dull finger study hath its uses to arouse the

Don't forget the custom of Chopin who, when about to appear in concert, shut himself up and played Bach; no doubt the ill-tempered clavichord, in this case, for the Polish composer was often given to irritable humors. (I wish the Editor of THE ETUDE would get up a symposium of pianists and teachers of piano to consider the question: Why are musicians as a rule an irritable tribe? The answers might be of interest.

This is an eminently realistic period in piano litera-ture. The brutal directness of the epoch is mirrored in contemporary music and with the widespread introduction of national color the art is losing a moiety of its former well-bred grace, elegance and aristocratic repose. Norwegian, Russian, Bohemian, Finnish, Danish, Hungarian peasant themes have all the vitality of the peasantry, and much of their clumsiness, too. When I listen to this species of music I see two stout, apple-cheeked rustics jigging furiously after the hearty manner of "Toil-tillers." Turgenev reproached Zola for describing the perspiration that coursed down the workman's back in so many of his naturalistic novels, and there is a realism that is equally as disagreeable in this national music. Such company is odd and out of place when brought into the drawing-room. With Adolf Henselt the case is different, he is quite at home in the palace. His refined polished speech is never conventional, nor does he tear passion to tatters in the approved modern manner. A man of the world, a bit blasé, but true at the core, he is a poet and a musician. His two volumes of studies for the piano could be ill-spared. There is no one who could replace him. The Bird Study is a classic. His gentle, elegiac nature, his chivalry, his devotion to the loved one are distinctively individual. His nights are moonlit, his nightingales sing, though not in the morbid, sultry fashion of Chopin; even the despair in his study Verlorne Heimath is subdued. It is the despair of a man who eats truffles copiously washed down with choice Burgundy, while his heart is breaking. Nevertheless, there is a note of genuineness. Henselt is never a hypocrite. He dreams with one eye open and Chopin often disturbs his slumbers. What charming études are in his opus 2 and opus 5. What a wealth of technical figures, what cuphony is imperative for their ideal performance. To play Henselt with a hard, dry touch would be Hamlet with the melancholy Dane absent from the cast. The Henselt studies should not precede those of Chopin; in fact, some of Chopin's could be sandwiched with Clementi, or Moscheles-if you wish him—or with Kessler. Chopin used the Mos-cheles preludes in teaching. De Lenz relates that Chopin expressed a mild desire to know Henselt, but did not say anything about his music. Frédéric was always rather exclusive. Henselt will give you romantic freedom, a capacity for stretching and a sweetness of style. I don't believe that all the horde of musical peasants, clumsily footing their rude tunes, have come to stay. In the end form will prevail, and as Buffon said about style—it is the man. Much of latter-day piano literature is vulgar, commonplace and inferior to compositions of the grand classic school. Too often the old convention of artificial salon spielerei has been replaced by a new convention-that of the volks music. It's all right to put the cart before the horse-when

you are backing; not otherwise.

Grieg has been called the Northern Chopin, a superficial simile, but Von Bülow's epigram hit the bull'seye: Grieg is a Mendelssohn in sealskin. The Grieg piano music was once delightfully fresh and it still has a quaint ring. But he said all he had to say in his piano sonata, opus 7, in E minor, and in the first violin and piano sonata, opus 8, in F. The attempt to pad his Scotch-Scandinavian shoulders so as to fit the cloak of the great Pole is an ineffectual sartorial scheme. Grieg lacks a distinguished style, despite his undoubted harmonic originality and mock naiveté, and while I admire his A minor Concerto with its mosaic of melodies, I begin to tire of the eternal yodel, the Triolen that always bob up as a sort of musical trademark. If you wish to get at the technical scheme of Grieg his G minor Ballade will give it to you; as a matter of fact it shows more invention than his Concerto. What a superb stylist was Chopin, and what may we not say about his preludes and studies-the Vade Mecum of all good pianists who, after death, go to Parnassus to study with Frédéric the fugues of Bach and his own studies. In the preludes we may discover rich nuggets. If your left hand remains in-tractable remember Bach will individualize the fingers, and Czerny's opus 399 is excellent, if not pleasant, medicine for the muscles. For a light hand play Mendelssohn, the Caprices, or the F major Study of Chopin, opus 25, No. 3. If you long for variety at this stage dig up Theodore Doehler's fearfully and wonderfully made concert studies, and glimpse the technics that delighted our grandfathers: interlocked chords, trills, prolonged scale passages and vapid harmonies may be enjoyed. Of genuine music there is little, if any; great difficulties were once uselessly imposed upon the left hand without corresponding musical results; this was of attainment are:

Naturally, the wives and sisters should be invited to contribute their experiences.)

This is an entinently realistic period in piano literature. The bratal directores of the epoch is mirrored are periodic of the full minating brilliancies of the French

THE ETUDE

Notable Studies

Single studies are now in order. Joseffy's crystalline étude, At the Spring, is delightful in color and replete with exquisite nuances. To play it pianissimo and prestissimo, and, at the same time, in a cool, liquid caressing manner is to have achieved distinction. Carl Heyman has in his Elfinspiel given us a taste of his Heyman has in his Eifinspie given us a tasse of monderful technique and unfailing charm. Max Vogrich's Staccato Study is brilliantly effective, though I think he found his figure first in a Henselt study. The rhythmic studies of Ferdinand Hiller are excellent, and the late Carl Baermann's are solid, satisfying and sincerely musical. Golinelli, a Milanese virtuoso, has left twelve studies which are now practically obsolete, though the octave study was often played by William Sherwood. In the set is one in C sharp minor with a rolling bass which is effective. Speidel has written an octave study, and then there is that perennial back to old Scarlatti.

favorite, Die Loreley, by Hans Seeling, a talentel favorite, Die Lorens, of Scening, a talente, young Bohemian pianist, who died young (1828-182) His set of twelve studies contain good things, such a the Gnomes' Dance. Dreyschock's Campanella study the Gnomes' Dance. Despections companies step is as dry as his name and reputation. Xaver Sclarwaka's preludes and studies are among the but things he has composed. The Staccato Elude is deservedly popular, and the E flat minor Prelude and F sharp minor Etude are models of their kind. The ast name is evidently suggested by a figure in the first movement—the working-out section of Chopin's Minor Concerto. Moszkowski's three concert studies are difficult; the one in G flat is a rather faded favoring Are difficult, the are well made, and Dupon's Toccata in B is a grateful concert piece. Sgambo has written some interesting studies, though as a whole they lack individual profile. The two most likely to last are Il Combattimenti and Vox Populi. The si studies of Saint-Saens are difficult. One for double notes in repetition is valuable. The Valse in form of a study is graceful, though the theme is trivial. Hi Toccata is his best in the form. If you demand wellity, coupled with lightness and suppleness of wrist or

Some Pitfalls in Sight-Reading

deal, but has had very little training and that years ago, there are always a few pitfalls to catch him unother part. Sometimes the preceding harmony in the ago, there are always a few pitfalls to catch him unaware, which if he tumble into them, will likely betray his lack of training and stamp him as a mediocre performer. If he can avoid a few of these pitfalls, subdominant and dominant, or those chords formed he can often rid his playing of much done now that is

One pitfall, into which this type of pianist often falls, is filling in open octaves, or chords with false harmonies, that is chords that should not be used in this particular place. He does not realize that the filling-in possibilities of different chord combinations within the compass of any octave can be numbered almost ad infinitum. Here are a few: The octave C—C may be filled in thus, C—E—G—C, C—F—A—C. both major chords, then their minor forms, C—Eb—G—C, C—F—Ab—C, also C—Eb—Gb—C, C—D—F—C, C—F—A—C, C—E—G—Bb—C, C—Eb—Gb—Bbb—C, C-D-F-Ab-C, etc. To one whose ear is not very keen or who is inclined toward carelessness this gives a wide field in which to play unmusically.

To avoid doing so, study the passage and see what harmony or chord is needed. The right hand part will often furnish the cue, if the open octave occurs in pitfall!

For the pianist who plays pretty well, quite a good the left hand, or vice versa. Naturally the filling in with the three principal chords of any key, the tonic on the first, fourth and fifth degrees of the scale, this knowledge is of great assistance

The same advice may apply to chords that are already printed in the music, but incorrectly read. Suopose the chord C-F-A-C is the one in question How many pupils will play instead C-E-G-C thereby making an inartistic dissonance! The reasons are plain. The hand falls more naturally onto the notes C-E-G-C than onto C-F-A-C, as the first chord position, C-E-G, where the notes are a third apart, producing only intervals of a third, seems more ready to the muscles, as well as to the ear, than any other chord position; the notes C-F-A-C being a fourth at the bottom of the chord, where a third is more naturally taken. Be accurate in reading, see what the inside notes of a chord are before you play them. Don't fill in open chords unless you have good reason for it, select the proper harmony. Avoid this

Music Standardization in Missouri

(Member of St. Louis Examining Committee, Missouri Music Teachers' Association)

For several years the Missouri Music Teachers' Association has been urging that there should be a standard of attainment for music teachers, just as there is in other professions.

Present conditions in regard to music teaching are appalling. There are no requirements. Pupils who have taken lessons one year or less frequently begin to teach, and many such succeed in forming large classes. The harm worked by these teachers in ruining musical talent and lowering public taste is in-

The leading conservatories of Russia (government endowed) have an eight or nine-year course of study. Progress in technical development is constantly inisted on, as well as a comprehensive guidance through the literature of music.

Music is an exact science as well as an art, and a thorough mastery of its many branches should be obtained by those who would teach most effectively. Some of the requisites of the capable teacher are: a good ear, a developed sense of rhythm, a thorough knowledge of how to produce a good tone and to develop technic, a certain amount of Harmony and Musical Theory, a knowledge of the works of best composers, past and present, and a highly developed taste to teach the pupils to sing or play intelligently

Some of the advantages to the public and to the music profession of the teachers adopting a standard

1. Incompetent teachers would eventually disappear. The public would soon become aware that a standard had been set and would insist that this standard be met before employing a teacher.

2. There would result more efficiency in the community for better musical things. As the quality of musical instruction became better, a better taste would spring up and an increased patronage of concerts, and more secure support of orchestras, opera and oratorio societies would be provided.

3. There would be greater honor and respect for the musical profession. The professions of law, medicine and engineering are held in high regard owing to the standards which they maintain. It is a distinct achievement for a young man to be permitted to enter these professions. If music teachers generally would work with the State and National Associations for the proper standards, a similar position would soon be occupied by our profession.

4. A better remuneration would be obtained. This would result from the retirement of the incompetent teacher, which would give more patronage and a better scale of remuneration for the qualified teachers that remain.

It is but fair to state that any attempt to introduce such a standard of attainment should take into account that many teachers of recognized standing and others by reason of their years of experience should be exempt from the necessity of taking an

Dramatic Scenes from the Operas



BIZET'S "CARMEN" Don Jose, sweetheart of Carmen, sees in the bull fighter, Escamillo, a dreaded rival



GOUNOD'S "FAUST" Faust, under the influence of Mephistopheles, seeks to win the love of the simple-hearted Marguerite by presenting her with rich jewels



ROSSINI'S "BARBER OF SEVILLE" Figaro, the factotum, to help Count Almaviva win the hand of Rosina, holds back her guardian (Dr. Bartolo) by shaving him vigorously



VERDI'S "RIGOLETTO" Rigoletto, and his daughter Gilda, seeking revenge upon the duke, induce Madelena, daughter of the Assassin Sparafucile, to decoy the duke to his ruin, This is the scene of the famous Rigoletto Quartet



MASCAGNI'S "CAVALLERIA RUSTICANA" Alfio, a Sicilian teamster, discovers that Turridu has been striving to gain the affection of his wife Lola. In a jealous rage Alfio kills Turridu



GOUNOD'S "ROMEO AND JULIET" Juliet, to escape marriage with Paris, takes a sleeping potion to feign death. Romeo, believing her dead, poisons himself in her tomb

A Defense of Classic Forms in Music

By JOHN S. VAN CLEVE

In a leading musical journal, over the signature of a distinguished pianist, a brilliantly written article recently appeared which, in spite of many excellent qualities, seems to me calculated to do harm to the army of music students by its tone of contempt for a type of art known as "classic," and supposed to be stern. dry, and repellant; while, on the other hand, all music, which, to borrow the pet term of Carlyle, "deliquesces" into vague emotionalism and sensationalism, is the supreme standard.

With the modern spirit in letters art science politics and reform, I am fully in accord; but not with reckless iconoclasm. The writer of the article mentioned speaks with scorn of the variation form, which was a favorite with Beethoven and Brahms, was used by Mozart, by Schubert, by Schumann, by Raff, by Tchaikovsky, and by many others who were unquestionably men of genius. Of course, a piece of variation work may be dry and tedious; but equally so is a composition of vague, sentimental maundering in the ultra-modern style. It is not true that the intricate architecture of a classical variation form has no emotional appeal, any more than it is true that there is no poetry nor emotional suggestion in a sublime Gothic cathedral. The structure often is essential to the emotional unfold-

As a prime example of this, consider that marvelous Andante with three variations in Beethoven's F minor sonata, op. 57, the far-famed Appassionata. Though beginning in a solemn manner, the mood gradually grows more joyous till it reaches the point of ecstasy. It has been imagined that Beethoven here meant to depict a monk praying alone in his cell, little by little climbing to an ecstatic vision of the Virgin Mother. Whether this was in Beethoven's mind matters not; the emotional appeal, the sentiment of the piece, would be identical with such a vision,

Brahms and Bach

Of all the modern composers, Brahms is the one of whom appreciation has grown most slowly. After an address upon that composer which I delivered before the Musicians' Club in Cincinnati, the president said to me, "Brahms comes into the heart by the door of the intellect." This, like most apothegms, was a halftruth. Undoubtedly, the great works of Brahms must be followed through their sublime labyrinths before the full meaning can be grasped. And yet there is a vague, pervading warmth in his works which may be compared to a great volcanic stone, in which the elemental heat of the world is present, though there be no flame.

Take the famous B-A-C-H fugue, of J. S. Bach. Here, truly, is a motive mainly valuable as a cryptogram; but please do not forget that Schumann, the arch-romanticist, in his Abegg Variations, op. 1, in his Carnival Scenes, op. 9, and elsewhere, loved such symbolic suggestions. I readily grant that a well-made but cold-blooded fugue does not greatly quicken the pulses; but what about the great G minor fugue of Bach, and the one in D major? Apropos of the latter, that admirable musician and pianist, Albino Gorno, who is, by the way, a Bach worshipper, remarked, after Busoni had played an arrangement of it at the Odeon of the College of Music in Cincinnati, "Even the janitor could enjoy Bach when played that way.'

Do not forget that Schumann, Mendelssohn, and Chopin, certainly romantic enough, original enough, and diverse enough, were all Bach worshippers. Of all the great musicians, only two, namely, Berlioz and Dvorak, occupy the position of the extreme sentimental

One may be heartily sympathetic toward all advance in art, toward all serious experimentation; one may be willing to give sympathetic, respectful attention to Cesar Franck, Debussy, Richard Strauss, Reger, and even Schoenberg; yet he need not lose his reverent love and enthusiasm for Bach, Handel, Haydn, Mozart, and Beethoven. There is a peril abroad in the world that in our restless search for new expression we may reach the reductio ad absurdum.

It is the nature of instrumental music in its highest form to express in sounds what is inexpressible in words.-Wagner.

THE ETUDE

Playing Before One's Friends

By ANNE GUILBERT MAHON

"I'm discouraged," declared the professor's most promising pupil

The professor raised his eyebrows.

"I know I am progressing," admitted his pupil, quickly, "I can see that-but when it comes to playing for just plain, ordinary friends, I'm a failure.

The professor nodded understandingly. "You are only one of many who are discouraged over the same thing. It is easier to play for strangerseven in public-is it not?"

"Yes, indeed," answered the girl, "I play much better even before a public audience-and I can't understand why it is that when I play before friends my hands get cold and won't execute properly, I get nervous, and sometimes," her voice lowered, "I even break down and forget-...

"You are only one of many," assured the professor, "but now I will tell you how to overcome that. First, you are to acquire proper self-confidence. Say to yourself. 'I have perfect control over myself and my fingers. I know my piece perfectly. I am going to bring out all the beauties there are in it, so that my friends will hear and enjoy them, too. I can play it well, and I will play it well.'

"I believe strongly in the power of the mind and the will. If you say something like that to yourself slowly and emphatically, every time before you play, you will be surprised to see how it will help you.

"Be sure you play something you do know well," he continued. "Better play a simple, pleasing piece acceptably than attempt a difficult one that you are not so sure of, just to impress your audience. That's one reason so many get nervous. They attempt pieces too difficult or those which they don't always know perfeetly. They know, subconsciously, that they are not sure of themselves, so, of course, they break down

"Another important thing," he went on, "is the selection. Fine musicians sometimes make the mistake of playing above their audience, with the result that the hearers do not appreciate. They grow restive and disconcert the musician. Study the people to whom you play. I have seen a roomful of old-fashioned folk sit spellbound listening to simple melodies or variations on well-known songs. They would have been hored and restless had the musician played some of the classics which they could not understand or appreciate. Save your fine music for those who really understand it, but be prepared to cater to all tastes, if you wish to play successfully for your friends. Have a repertoire wide and varied, then study to please those for whom you play.

"When you sit down to the piano, take a long, full breath. Find your place on the keyboard easily and deliberately. Start your piece rather slow-you will increase in speed unconsciously, and if you begin slow you gain confidence and when you increase the speed you will not get too fast for the piece, as you are apt to do if you begin rapidly."

"I shall profit by your pointers," laughed the promising pupil. "I feel sure I shall never again be a failure in playing before friends"

"And be sure to play every chance you get, never refuse," reminded the professor. "The more you play for your friends, the easier it will be." "I'll remember," promised his pupil,

The Musician's Beginnings

ART in its journey across the ages is a microcosm which has, like the world itself, successive stages of youth, maturity, and old age; but it never dies-it renews itself perpetually. It is not like a perfect circle; it is like a spiral, and in its growth is always mounting higher. I believe in making students follow the same path that art has followed, so that they shall undergo during their term of study the same trans-formations that music itself has undergone during the centuries. In this way they will come out much better armed for the difficulties of modern art, since they will have lived, so to speak, the life of art, and followed the natural and inevitable order of the forms that made up the different epochs of artistic development, Vincent d'Indy in a speech at the Inauguration of the Schola-Cantorum in Paris in 1900.

"Why Is It I Do Not Get Punils"

By C. MANTON

"WHY is it I do not have the pupils that I see other teachers having, when these teachers have not had it advantage of the musical education that I have he This question was asked me by a very beautiful page She had studied under the best teachers in the Uni States and with a famous teacher in Germany, St had several diplomas and some very fine press notice of engagements she had filled.

Coming to my home city to live and she wished teach the piano. I asked her whether she knew apprein this city and she answered, "a few people," 1 her it would be necessary for her to be heard a arranged to have her give a recital in my home an as I was a singer I assisted her.

She was advised to have her business cards reads to distribution at my home, for many of the people : would hear her had either sons or daughters and might mean business. Indeed that was why the rech was suggested. Over two hundred cards of invitation were sent out. There was a large musical audience hear her, she played beautifully and was well receive When the time came for the guests to leave, I aske her for her cards. She answered, "I did not bring them and I do not want to meet the people." I w

The next day a 'phone call came from a lady wh was present at the recital, who was so well pleased the she wished her daughter to begin lessons immediately with the pianist and wished to have her "call her up so that they make arrangements

The pianist was informed of this at once. One month later I met the lady and the daughter in a shoot asked her how she was progressing with her lessons They both laughed lightly and to my utter astonishment said, "Oh! She never called upon us and so l sent my daughter to a conservatory." There surely was an opportunity wasted

A Plain Talk

Six months later I met the pianist. She had rented a beautiful studio and she told me she had only one pupil. Then she asked me the question that heads the article. I thought I knew the answer, but I felt a delicacy in telling her, and yet I knew she ought to know the truth. Finally, I said: "I think I know the reason, but it is hard for me to tell you, for I do not wish to hurt your feelings, but I believe it is right for you to know, for no one can overcome it but yoursell. "Speak please, I will listen!"

"Do you know you can teach?" I said seriously. "Yes, certainly I do!" she answered, emphatically.

"Well how are you going to let the people know it?" She looked shyly down at the rug on the floor, but did not make any effort to answer my question. "In the first place you do not make any effort. You

expect the people to hunt you, and how can they, if they do not know of you? You lost opportunities that I made possible for you. You must meet people, you must be more sociable and give out more enthusiasm. you must make it part of your business as well as one of your pleasures to come in contact with people. Tell them of your work and your experiences and the honors you have received in your profession. Have confidence in your ability. Advertise; grasp the inquiring scholar; prove to people that you know how to teach. If it is absolutely necessary, give the pupil a few lessons free, in order to become established and after you have given them that something, they will not wish to stop, as their interest will already have been created. Every teacher desires to do good work and anyone who is the artist that you are should find a place. There is a place for everybody, but we must find it ourselves. No one has time these busy days of civilization to hunt other people a place, but cach must scarch for his own."

She said I was right, but in her devotion to her art she had lost sight of the necessary qualities which one must have in order to make a success in life.

Some months after I met her at the opera, and she told me she had all the pupils she could take. In fact she said complainingly, "I do not have enough time to do my own work on the piano that I should do."

What the Father Should Realize About Music Study

By Mrs. BURTON CHANCE

Scene: A small parlor in a modern suburban home. At the piano sits a young girl, her face in hat and coat, brandishing his cane toward the biano as if he had discovered an enemy. He speaks

FATHER

"You see how it is, May, your music's not worth a cent-not a cent, it's a dead failure! You can't play a thing After all these years nothing but excuses-it's not fair to us. Here's your mother actually denying herself to give you advantages, and no result-no result! You know as well as anyone that dollars don't grow on the trees around here. This can't go on any longer, no it positively can't! You'll have to understand it once and for all, my dear. I don't want to hurt your feelings, child (more gently), but I'm not a rich enough man to waste money, and I'm too good a business man to spend it without something to show!" (The front door closes with a slam, and the

father is heard walking quickly down the gravel path toward the station. The girl raises her drooping shoulders and lifts her head a little defiantly. though her eyes are wet and her lips tremble. She walks over to the book shelf where is stacked her little musical library.)

Tue Gree

"I know I'm not great, like they were. But I love it and I don't intend to give it up. I just can't, so

Now you may probably think that this is going to be the story of a girl destined for greatness, who, misunderstood at the beginning of her career, had only to wait a few years to emerge gloriously from the grub stage, spread her filmy wings, and fly over the heads of her suburban relations right into the heart of that alluring life of successful art of which the grub in its lowly state had had so many disturbing suggestions. On the contrary, this little girl belonged to quite a different class. As she plodded on, innocently hoodwinking her father to gain his hard-earned dollars, she realized with quite definite certainty that she was never going to emerge from the grub stage at all!

Then, as is usually the case, a man, the man, came along. She married to begin the same familiar struggle her parents had begun before her. There was little money now for music. Little enough for concerts and none for lessons. Dust lay thick on the piano, while the babies banged upon its sacred keys.

"If I had my life to live over again," her father used to say to his cronies at the club, "I would give no musical advantages to my girls. It's just waste of time and money. They get married and give it all up and there you are, the whole thing gone and nothing to show for it."

To this good gentleman, and there are thousands like him, there is but one thing to say, "He has made a mistake, a sad, sad mistake, in his whole conception of what a musical education should do for his child. No wonder that he is disappointed. He has expected but one result, manual dexterity, ability to "play," this lost or never attained he feels that his money has

When you come to think of it there is no mistake so cruel to the whole process of the study of music than for careful and sincere parents to think that to old-fashioned, retiring, little girls."

play or sing "pieces" is the result for which they have naid down their price.

What is the Real Aim of a Musical Education

Well then, you may ask, what is the end and aim of a musical education if it is not that a child may eventually play?

It is that he may absorb into the spiritual substance of his being, the ideals, the color, the point of view, the strength, the wise and beneficent enlightenment

through sympathy, peculiar to the true musician, You do not teach a child to read in order that he may continually exhibit the dexterity with which he has learned to speak out so many hundred words per

You have taught him because reading is a necessary, elemental point of contact with his fellow-beings. Without it he would be spiritually isolated, and would have to live without, what has become to most of us,

All education is but an effort to increase our points of contact with the world and lessen and overcome the isolation with which each soul is born. Music is one of the most ancient and valuable points of contact we have. It is a bond of sympathy as well as a test of civilization

From the very beginning of history men have lessened their loneliness and overcome their isolation by banding together in song, and with the help of rude instruments they have endeavored to come to some unity of purpose and idea. For centuries, nay for ages, before there was a written note of music or an instrument familiar to us to-day, men and women found they could unite and help each other to efficiency through music. They loved, sorrowed, fought, achieved, lay down their lives, to music.

The musical education of to-day, complete and perfect as it has become, is of an unspeakable advantage to a child, for it gives him this great thing, above all else to be desired, an added point of contact with his race. Through it he has found a complete and satisfactory means of communication with his fellow beings.

Music Necessary in Modern Life

By means of a broad intelligent musical education the emotions are cultivated, the horizon widened, the mind disciplined, the eye and ear trained, certain dormant qualities of delicacy and response emphasized, enriched.

In addition to all this, he who has been musically educated, is provided with a keen mental recreation, a resource, something, which like a silent friend or unseen comforter, follows him wherever he goes and supports him through all weariness. This thought, sacred to those who love music cannot be put in words As Browning says, "'Tis we musicians know."

One cannot but feel sympathy for fathers who rebel at music as an accomplishment but music as an important factor in self-development-ah, that is quite another thing!

I saw a young lawyer beam with pride the other day as he looked upon his three promising daughters, and heard him say, "I don't want my children to have any accomplishments. I just want them to grow up sweet.

Something within me longed to cry out, "What, you are not going to give your girls music, you are not going to give them art, you are not going to give them the stuff to color and enrich and glorify their humdrum lives, you are not going to try to help them to make their inner selves strong and self-sustaining just because you in your unspeakable selfishness want them to be gray and substanceless shadows cast by your own

Getting His Money's Worth

To go back to the practical father. He may still say. "I have spent my money, I have no result," for he may refuse to see in the burgeoning and developing of his children's characters, the shaping hand of this great art. Let us remind him once more that music is a seed planted in the Upland Farm "whither no cart nath leads and where the crops everlasting grow. result is a spiritual result, and being spiritual, may not be spread out, garnered, counted and banked.

It is natural to want a child to pay down profit on our investment, by being able to "show off." We claim love. We want our friends to raise their hands and "How wonderfully Maria Jones plays." We long for tangible, heart-warming, praiseful, proof that our particular Maria Iones has outstripped her neighbors. And for some mysterious reason, only when our children can "play" are we fully and completely satisfied that our money has been well spent,

Yet I believe that it is quite possible for a boy or girl to play an instrument even brilliantly without having ever penetrated the real world of music. And on the other hand, there may be a thousand reasons why one can never become a solo player. He may lack time for daily practice, or health, or have the type of mind that does not care to specialize.

Yet it is in the reach of every child to reap the rich harvest that comes from an intellectual and spiritual study of music, to gain for himself the silent friend of which I speak, as well as the keen wholesome relaxation and cultivated enjoyment which together sweeten and beautify his life and constitute a friendly silver lining to his every cloud.

It is instinctive in children to love music, but it is a long and patient work to train the natural instinct into worth and to give it only the best to climb upon costs time and money. It is a long, patient, expensive work, but it is a work that brings a big and glorious spiritual result

For every effort it is only right to demand proportionate result. When we pay out either in money or time, and particularly when we pay out in both, we feel cheated unless we get a result. We want a marketable commodity, something that we can take out into the great market of the world and sell,

Don't Cheat the Child of this Great Privilege

Oh parents, oh guardians of little children, do not make the mistake of thinking that this marketable commodity, this result is being able to "play tunes." It is something far more profound, more difficult of attainment, more spiritually important than this. The real result, music's truest gifts, are the trained eye, the delicate expressive touch, the give and response of the whole body, the cultivation of the sympathies, the possession of that strong fortress into which one can fly from trouble, a sense of happy moral freedom, all

of which are obtained only after the best years of life have been spent studying, listening, playing-not to amuse, but to gain a deeper hold on the realities and true wealth of life, a more serious knowledge of self and a higher grade of spiritual development.

Give the child time to convert the advantages and op- Evenness portunities of childhood into the bone and fibre of his being before you ask to see results. Then look for them in what he is of worth to himself and to his generation not in what he can do with his bands

This knowledge, this "walking with music" in the fragrant gardens of individual life cannot be found in vouth, cannot be expected to manifest itself in the child, except where there is rare genius. It cannot be plucked like an unripe fruit in the sunny playground near the nursery walls. It must grow and ripen gradually, sometime the fruit is not perfect until the end is near. The sun and the rain that bring the fruit to perfection are love and sorrow and the gardener is old Father Time himself who from the mustard-seed of a child's desire to "play" can raise up a tree which shall live forever!

A Practical Suggestion for Pupil Efficiency

By JAMES WOODWARD FING

Did you ever have a pupil come to you for a first time, who actually sat quietly down and played some-thing decently through without notes? Ten to one you haven't. To be sure the new pupil often comes after a summer's outing and has naturally lost in the course of it; but even when one who has been recently studying, comes, how often he comes with nothing actually to show for the work he has done,

Again; is every pupil of yours (and I say "every" since we are not judged by our "show pupils" alone)is every pupil of yours so prepared that he can do justice to himself and to you, anytime, any place? Aren't we going to have to own up to the fact that our training is not practical enough?

"The pupil's fault," did you say? Let us be sure about that. Let's take Hortense for example, Hortense is one of those industrious little creatures with glasses and no sense of humor, who gets every note of every lesson just so. No fault to find with her lessons, and yet if you ask her for something two lessons back, she stares at you in open-mouthed amazement. She has nothing to play. She's too busy getting every point of the new lesson; and she'd rather let old things slip or half slip, which is worse, since it only tempts her to "try them on" when asked to play, rather than face your very apparent disapproval when she comes with a bad lesson due to too much time spent on old things.

Why not help her out? Here's a plan I've been trying and getting excellent results from. Let the first lesson of each month be called a "recital day." For that lesson let each pupil absolutely put aside the work in hand (in some cases even the technical exercises, since the less side work he is to bring, the more responsible he feels for what he does bring); and instead work up to the best of his ability some number (say a half dozen or less), of his old things, to be done, of course, without notes. Having taught only good material, you can be safe in letting him choose the half dozen of the old numbers he cares most for. This gives a chance for individuality and consequently, interest. The interest will be furthered if each writes out in regular form his own program, incidentally good practical training not only for future needs, but even in such minor matters as correct spelling and better knowledge of the names of compositions and composers, not to mention opus numbers. If the piano is a grand, by all means raise the lid for the occasion, and lo! though you be the only listener the "recital" will turn out a musical triumph! You will find not only the youngsters eager for it, but the "grown-ups" as well. I have had married women talk as seriously about "next recital day" as they would about their

weekly house cleaning.

And the result of it all is delightful. You quickly get a reputation for having pupils who actually "do things;" pupils who can sit down anywhere, anytime, and with proper ease and repose, play their things nicely and without notes. Having one or a few things so learned gives them a feeling of confidence for mastering others. They're pleased with themselves, their friends and relatives are pleased with them; they're all pleased with you, and-well, everybody's pleased all around!

What to Look For in Scale Playing

By CLARENCE F. S. ROEHLER

Look for evenness. Before you can safely trust yourself to see that there is variety in note length and in the amount of tone try first of all to get your scales absolutely even and, if one may use the word, unicolored, Scales are largely the colors with which the pianist paints. Let him be able to play a scale all in one color, that is all piano, all forte, all staccato, all legato, etc., before he attempts to mix up his colors. DELAYATION

Scales played with stiff muscles are like engines run without oil. The main desire of the pianist is to secure a firm touch, which may be made a delicate touch at command, always secure and responsive to his

Good scale playing is unthinkable so long as there is great inequality in the strength of the muscles of the fingers. Scales seem to make for equality in proportion to the use of the fingers. That is, in scale playing the fingers that are used the most in piano playing receive the most attention and the little finger and fourth finger, which are not so liberally used as the first, second and third fingers, are given an abundance of exercise. Absolute equality of all the fingers is something which very few pianists possess. However, the weak fingers should be strengthened until there is as little difference as possible between them and the strong fingers

Take time to give plenty of attention to slow scale playing. Raise each finger high from the keys and bring it down slowly. Produce a round, full tone. If you would have accuracy, make a habit of hitting each key precisely in the centre just as though you were shooting at a target. In rapid playing one cannot take time to think of this, but the effect is there.

WEAK FINGERS.

Never miss an opportunity to use your weak for Devise all sorts of exercises wherein these fingers be forced to struggle through many difficulties chromatic scales with just these fingers, always no ing, however, against the stiffening of the win thing that is very apt to creep in unawares and n very disastrous.

Among other benefits to be derived from scale to its help in increasing one's velocity stands out from rest, a matter well worthy of consideration to one would be an expert performer. Practice the sa slowly at first, gradually increasing the speed as is acquired, but instead of raising the fingers high if the keys keep them close, using a light, soft legatore In playing rapidly one must guard against blurries Make each one to be heard as distinct though they were being played slowly and firm advised above.

We do not mean to suggest that scale playing the only means to the gaining of expert mechan skill, but it is suggested as one of the surest and n reliable methods.

And so we could go on to describe the innumer benefits to be derived from the scales but there also mentioned are the more important ones. The suin must not be discouraged if, at the end of a month hard study of the scales he does not find binoi rapidly becoming a virtuoso, for he may never do so will require years of serious study, but at the end th student will find himself greatly rewarded for the effici he has expended for he will eventually be able to the dexterously and melodiously the works of the gramasters, giving to them the proper interpretation intended by their creators.

The Characteristics of Polish Music

Polish National music, says Frederick Niecks in his life of Chopin, conforms in part to the tonality prevailing in modern art-music, that is, to our major and minor modes; in part, however, it reminds one of other tonalities-for instance, of that of the mediæval church modes, and of that or those prevalent in the music of the Hungarians, Wallachians, and other peoples of that quarter. The melodic progression, not always immediate, of an augmented fourth and major seventh occurs frequently, and that of an augmented second occasionally. Skips of a third after or before one or more steps of a second are very common. In connection with these skips of a third may be mentioned that one meets with melodies evidently based on a scale with a degree less than our major and minor scales, having in one place a step of a third instead of a second. The opening and the closing note stand often to each other in the relation of a second, sometimes also of a seventh.

The numerous peculiarities to be met with in Polis folk-music with regard to melodic progression are no likely to be reducible to one tonality or a simple system of tonalities. Time and district of origin have mud to do with the formal character of the melodies. As besides political, social, and local influences, and musical ones-the mediaval church music, estern secular music, etc.-have to be taken into account. O most Polish melodies it may be said that they are is capricious as they are piquant. Any attempt to har monize them according to our tonal system must end in failure. Many of them would, indeed, be spoiled by any kind of harmony, being essentially melodic of outgrowths of harmony. . . . The following melodis and snatches of melodies will serve to some extent to illustrate what I have said, although they are chose with a view rather to illustrate Chopin's indebtedness to Polish folk-music itself:



Musical Genius and Insanity

Great Musicians whose Twilight Years have been Darkened by Mental Breakdown

By HENRY T. FINCK

HANDEL and Bach were blind when they died, while Beethoven and Robert Franz were deaf in the last years of their life; when I called on Franz, a year before he died, I was able to communicate with him only by writing on a slate what I wanted to say to

Defective or ruined sensory organs do not, as we see in these cases, necessarily imply an impaired mind. As might be expected, nevertheless, the trouble in the case of several great composers who did become insane began in the ears.

In the present paper I wish to speak of five prominent madmen in music: Donizetti, Smetana, Hugo Wolf, Schumann and MacDowell

What is the relation of insanity to music workers? The tragic experiences of the five composers just named provide many points of biographic interest; but from these discordant experiences we may also gather some notes of warning to musicians in general, particularly those who, at the end of each season, seem to be on the verge of a breakdown.

Why Donizetti Broke Down

In the year 1823 the Imperial Opera in Vienna confined itself entirely to the operas of Rossini. Beethoven had produced his Fidelio in 1805, and the masterworks of Gluck, Mozart and Weber were available; but the Viennese had no use for these as long as they could listen to the siren strains of that Italian. Ere long two other Italians, Donizetti and Bellini, began to enchant audiences all over Europe Their operas were sung by the greatest sopranos, contraltos, tenors, baritones and basses of the period, united, especially in Paris and London, into star casts even more brilliant than were the galaxies witnessed at the Metropolitan Opera House in New York when Maurice Grau was its manager.

Most of us, in thinking of Donizetti, have in mind these performances of his works by famous singers some of whom earned even more than Caruso does to-day. Surely, he must have been a great popular favorite, earning as much as they did? Oh no-the composer of Lucia, La Favorita, The Daughter of the Regiment, Lucresia Borgia, Don Pasquale, The Elixir of Love, and many other operas expressly written to please the public, had almost as hard a struggle for existence as the stubborn reformer, Richard Wagner.

The conditions under which Donizetti wrote his operas seem to us almost incredible. For a time he was engaged by a manager in Naples named Barbaja, for whom he had to compose four operas every yeartwo of them serious, the others comic; and for this hard work he got barely enough compensation to pay for his food and lodging. This made it necessary for him to travel a good deal and work for other managers to make ends meet. One of his comic operas was written in a week. On another occasion he orchestrated a complete opera-score in thirty-six hours!

His creative career covered a period of twenty-six years, during which he composed about seventy operas, besides many other things, all of them underpaid. He had not even the encouragement and tonic aid of being appreciated. Throughout his career, says Fétis, he had struggle against favorites of the public, which persistently looked on him as second-rate. Even his Daughter of the Regiment and his La Favorita, both of which subsequently became so popular, were failures at first, and he considered himself lucky to get \$600

for a score which afterwards brought a fortune to its publisher.

Is it a wonder that with all this overwork, underpay, disappointment, and worry his mind finally gave way? "This opera will kill me!" he exclaimed of his Don Sebastian. Fits of melancholy preceded an attack of paralysis in 1845. Three years later he died at his home in Bergamo. Sensual excesses had helped to end his career.

Smetana, the Bohemian

Wagner, in one of his novelettes, referred to Bohemia as "the land of harp-players and street musicians," and Krigar declared that of all branches of the Slavic race the Bohemians are "the most gifted artistically."

Perhaps they are; but before the middle of the last century Bohemia had produced no high class composer, and when Friedrich Smetana was with Liszt at Weimar he heard Herbeck say that, after all, the Bohemians had excelled only as reproductive musicians. This re-mark stung him to the quick, and he resolved then and there to remove that reproach from his country.

He succeeded, but at the cost of his sanity and life One wonders, on reading about the struggles of Smetana, as of so many other great musicians, that any-body can set out deliberately with the intention of ecoming a composer.

Without the aid of Liszt-the great, generous superman in music-Smetana would never have succeeded in carrying out his ambitious plan to become the oreative leader of a national Bohemian school of music, That he had the requisite talent was undeniable. It is related by Richard Batka that when Smetana was

y

SORROW AT THE ALTAR OF GENIUS

a youth he was able after hearing a piece played by a brass band, to arrange it from memory for a string quartet. But the opportunities were wanting for utiliz ing his gifts. Like Schubert, he was too poor to own a piano. What little money he had sayed, he lost by giving a few concerts-an expensive amuse ment for most musicians. Suicidal thoughts came into his head. Then it occurred to him that Liszt might help; and Liszt did, so that he was able to start a music school and begin to compose.

~~~~

A few successes came to him, with his first and second operas, the second being The Bartered Bride, masterwork of comedy and sparkling music. Then his misfortunes began; not only did most of his later efforts fail to win success but his enemies and rivals sought to oust him also from his position as conductor. Fate joined his enemies. The new Bohemian Theatre in Prague was to be opened with his opera Libussa, when fire destroyed it. When his next opera proved a failure, while Dvořák's Demetrius was a brilliant success, he sobbed, and exclaimed: "I am getting too old—they don't want me to compose any more."

His disappointments aggravated a malady from which he had been suffering for some years. He was tortured, especially while at work on his compositions. by buzzing sounds in his ears. In his superb autobiographic quartet, Aus Meinem Leben, there is a longsustained high tone which alludes to this affliction.

Gradually he lost the power of concentration and realized that he had reached the end of his creative activity. He continued to work on his opera Viola, but only, as he explained, "in order that the world may know some day what goes on in the head of a musician who is in such a condition as I am." After attending a performance of his masterwork. The Bartered Bride he declared he had never been so bored in all his life. In his sixtieth year he died in an insane asylum.

### The Sad Story of Hugo Wolf

Hugo Wolf indulged in "crazy" acts long before he became insane. When he first got acquainted with the Pickwick Papers, he hastened on the following day to a friend, at six o'clock in the morning, and insisted on reading to him from that book then and there!

He was a crank, a monomanic, if ever there was one: Friedrich Eckstein tells a story of how, one day, when Wolf was at a wedding, he was urged to play, and finally consented. Sitting down at the piano he broke out with the March to the Scaffold from Berlioz's Fantastic Symphony. "He played the dreadful music with a realism that was positively terrifying. He represented the execution, suggested the scaffold and the blood, and made so demoniac an effect that the bride who was standing by him in her wedding dress, fell down in a swoon. Wolf got up and left the house."

Nobody bought his songs, and, as he was not a good teacher, he found it hard to make ends meet. For a long time he lived on \$15 a month, getting only forty cents a lesson. Underfeeding and overwork gradually undermined his health; while he was composing, all health rules were ignored. Like Schubert, he had times when he seemed to be as in a trance; but, unlike Schubert, he did not really enjoy this mental state "I have not the courage," he once wrote, "to begin an opera because I am afraid of the many requisite ideas. Ideas, dear friend, are terrible. I feel it. My cheeks burn from excitement like molten iron, and this state

of inspiration is to me a delectable torture, not true

His insane overestimate of his compositions also indicated a lack of mental balance. Concerning one of his songs, he wrote to a friend: "Nothing like it has ever been known. God help those who are going to hear it." Three weeks later he wrote that Erstes Liebeslied eines Madchens was the best thing he had done-a song which would "rend the nervous system of a marble block." The next day he took it all back, for his latest song, Fussreise, is "a million times better. When you have heard that, you can have only one wish:

One day he called on his friend Haberlandt, whom he startled by the wildness of his look. He sat down at the piano and began to play pages from the score of his unfinished opera Manuel Venegas. His tears fell upon the piano, and he wiped them from the keys with his sleeve, like a child."

That was shortly before the actual outbreak of insanity. It began with delusions. He called on his friends and told them he had been appointed director of the opera in Vienna; that he was going to dismiss Mahler, Winkelmann, and so on. At other times he believed he was Jupiter, able to control the weather. He tried to commit suicide by jumping into a lake. In calm. lucid moments he played four-hand arrangements of Bruckner and other modern music with one of the officials of the asylum to which he had been taken.

All hope for him was abandoned in 1900. Gradually he lost control of his muscles, lay in bed all the time, vegetating, but suffering. Fortunately, an attack of pneumonia ended his tortures, on February 22, 1903.

### Schumann's Twilight Hours

The course of true love never did run smooth, according to Shakespeare, and never did it run less smoothly than in the case of Robert Schumann.

The story of his courtship is the most romantic of all love stories, and yet it is hardly too much to say that had he never seen Clara Wieck he probably would not have become insane.

She suited him better than any of the other girls he admired-he was always falling in love-but none of those girls, it is safe to say, had such a cruel, inexorable father as Clara had.

About a year after Robert Schumann had begun to pay serious attention to Clara, her father had a stormy interview with her in which he threatened to shoot Robert if she did not give up his letters and refuse to see him any more.

That started a fight between the father and the lovers which lasted several years. Wieck did not want his daughter to marry and become a Hausfrau. had ambitions for her as pianist and composer. He threatened to disinherit her; he favored Schumann's rivals, and accused him of being a drunkard. With diabolical malice he sent Clara anonymous letters containing low insinuations against Robert's character, timing their arrival so that she would get them just before she gave a recital, in order to upset her.

It must be admitted that, from the point of view of health, Robert's habits were anything but exemplary. Clara herself once wrote to ask him not to drink so much Bavarian beer, not to remain in the tavern after others had left, not to turn night into day and day into night. These things, no doubt, helped to undermine his constitution; but he was a robust young man and might have overcome the bad effects of such habits had not his constant worry over Clara sapped his mind.

As early as October, 1833, the horrible thought had come to him one night that he might some day lose his mind. In 1839 there were times when the state of his mind and general health frightened Clara. Wieck was inexhaustible in devising new ways of torturing her and her lover. His spite and hatred steadily apprayated the morbid sensitiveness of Robert. At last, he could not endure it any longer and brought the matter before the court, which decided in his favor. So he married Clara (in 1840) and the happiness of at last calling her his own acted as a tonic so invigorating that within a year he composed more than a hundred songs, including the best he ever wrote.

Unfortunately, the harm done to his mind by the cruel and prolonged strain to which it had been subjected could not be undone. Four years after his marriage his excessive addiction to composing brought him again to the verge of prostration. When melodies occurred to him he could not remember them, and the effort of composing fatigued him excessively. There were ups and downs-weeks and months-when the creating of ideas and putting them into shape seemed as easy as rolling off a log; yet these later works do fortunate change being due to the gradual deterioration of his brain from latent disease. When I wrote my Songs and Song Writers I carefully examined and weighed all of the Schumann songs and was surprised to find that of the 119 songs in the third and fourth volumes of his songs, as edited by his widow and published by Breitkopf & Hartel, only one (Er ist's) rises above mediocrity.

THE ETUDE

In all literature there is nothing more pathetic and harrowing than the pages in Clara Schumann's diary in which she narrates incidents in the last five years of her husband's life. They are included in the second of the three volumes in which Litzmann has related

On February 10, 1854, Schumann was kept awake all day and night by hearing incessantly one tone. "My poor Robert suffers horribly," she wrote; "all noises sound to him like music-he says it is music so delightful, with such wonderfully sounding instruments

as one never hears on earth." Another night he again heard this angelic music. Then suddenly, in the morning, it changed. The angel voices became the voices of demons singing hideous strains. They told him he was a sinner . . . He screamed in agony, for, as he afterwards told me, they had jumped on him in the forms of tigers and hyenas, to seize him. Two doctors were hardly able to hold

The spirits of Schubert and Mendelssohn came to him on another night and gave him a theme. This he wrote down and subsequently used for a set of variations for piano. This was his last composition, and it was left unfinished. Brahms subsequently used the same theme for a set of four-hand variations, opus 23. Brahms saw a good deal of Schumann during these last sad years and he was a great comfort to the wife. vho was so soon to be a widow.

In one of his fits of agony and melancholy, Schumann threw himself into the Rhine. This was on February 27, 1854. He was rescued by some boatmen and taken home. The last two years were spent in a private asylum. Concerning her last visit to him, Clara wrote: "Brahms saw him, but both he and the doctor begged me not to see him," telling her it was her duty to her children not to subject herself to such a shock. A little later, however, she did once more see him. He took food from her hand, put his arm around her, with a great effort, and tried to say some-

When he died, no one was with him.

### The Tragic Case of MacDowell

The eminent novelist, Hamlin Garland, who was one of Edward MacDowell's most intimate friends, once wrote concerning him that he was "temperate in all things but work-in that he was hopelessly prodigal." Overwork was doubtless the cause of the mental breakdown which led to the death of America's foremost composer on January 23, 1908, when he still was

He was living in Boston, teaching and composing happy as a mortal can be in the companionship of his wife and the growing appreciation of his genius, when the call came to him from New York to take the newly-founded professorship of music in Columbia University. He hesitated because of the many responsibilities involved. I did not know him at that time, but through his mother, who was secretary of the National Conservatory, where I lectured on the history of music, I urged him to accept. I have never ceased regretting this, for I subsequently realized how much greater a service he could have done his country and the whole world, if, instead of instructing a few hundred young men in various branches of music, he had devoted all this time to composing more of the songs and instrumental works which have made him

He had been in the habit of teaching in winter and composing in summer. Now he devoted most of his time in summer to preparing his Columbia lectures and courses, which he did with his habitual thoroughness, Think of such a man wasting his brain power, in addi-

tion, in correcting exercises and examination books!

The marvel is that, with all this drudgery, he nevertheless succeeded in composing his best works during the eight years he was connected with Columbia.

When he composed those inspired works he was living on his capital—his reserve stock of brain power. He ought to have been resting. Hamlin Garland urged him to go with him to spend a whole summer roughing even with his own method.

not, in spontaneity, equal his earlier ones. Felix it in the wild lands of the Indians; but in vain 15. being denied, he began, early in 1905, to show signs of decline. He complained to his wife and to me that he had lost his spontaneity in composing. I complained to my wife that I didn't like to talk with him an more-he seemed "so queer." This queerness was so exaggerated during our new

visit to him at Peterboro, N. H., that we wondered if he was addicted to the use of some drug. But som the terrible truth dawned on us. He was losing his mind! All efforts to arrest the brain disease were useless although the leading specialists were consulted It was not actual insanity, characterized by delusions melancholy leading to maniacal outbursts, and homicidal or suicidal attacks. These things he was spared it was simply a gradual, premature decay of the mind At forty-six he was like a man of ninety-six, a min in his second childhood.

The strangest thing about his case was that he preserved his keen sense of humor almost to the end. At his urgent request he had been taken once more to Peterboro; yet, when there he still begged to be taken there. When we arrived, Mrs. MacDowell told me that her husband had been worrying for days about my photograph, which hung on the wall in one of the rooms: he insisted it must be very uncomfortable for me to be "stuck up that way." When I spoke to him about that, adding that he mustn't worry, because I had always been "stuck up," he laughed heartily at the

Somewhat later, when he was back in New York I found him one day at his favorite amusement, play-ing, like a child, with twenty-dollar gold pieces. "Ah!" I exclaimed, to cheer him up, "you got those, I suppose, to bribe the critics!" And again he laughed, quite like his old self.

On the agony of his last months, to himself his wife, his mother, and his friends, I shall not dwell. There is sufficient agony for all of us in the thought that lack of brain hygiene deprived us of our leading musical genius at a time when his mind was fully matured, prepared to produce works perhaps even greater than those which gave him world-fame.

# Advances in Methods of Piano Study

By MAURITS LEEFSON

One of the most significant advances made in the methods of teaching pianoforte technique has been the awakening of the competent and conscient teacher to the fact that pupils should be dealt with individually, and not as a mass. Teachers now study the natural ability, the temperament, the inclinations and general characteristics of a pupil, and are governed in pedagogical work according to the traits which such reviewals of nature, tendency and thought lead one to suspect are present.

In a word, a competent teacher no longer simply allots a cut and dried course of exercises, studies, etc. without respect to the particular requirements of the individual. For consciously or unconsciously he is able to form correct opinions of the student's mentality and disposition, and be guided in the allotment of studies and the method of imparting knowledge according to the characteristics his experience reveals in the

Moreover, I would call attention to another advance. I refer to the numerous new principles of teaching in vogue to-day, all of which receive due consideration the broad minded and thinking teacher, in order that he may be in a position to select and apply that

may be termed an advance, is the fact that it is now universally conceded, that no matter how good the method a teacher may adopt, if he or she has not the natural pedagogical instinct, or is not naturally musical, success can never attend his or her efforts.

this contention. Cases wherein young teachers after going through normal work in America have gone to Europe for a few months or a year, with the idea that a brief course of study over there will act magicallyturning them out proficient and successful teachers. Never was there a greater mistake. For the fact remains that a born pedagogue, and musician, will succeed

# The Emotional and Picturesque in Music

By the Noted American Composer

ERNEST R. KROEGER

A lecture or paper adapted for delivery in whole or in part before Musical Clubs or Musical Classes

ject of a lecture recital given by the writer about thirtyfive times. The interest shown by audiences in many different places and the educational value in a musical way resulting from the explanations of the various selections have been the cause for this article. Programs of a similar nature can easily be constructed by musical clubs and by teachers who wish to have their pupils give recitals following consistent lines. The teacher may play the more difficult numbers if desired. Here is a sample program:

PROGRAM.

THE EMOTIONAL IN MUSIC. The Religious Element-Ave Maria . . . . . . F. Liszt Joyousness—Gipsy Rondo......I, HAVDN

Sadness-Adagio from Moonlight Sonata, L. VAN BEETHOVEN Passionate Fervor-Presto from Moonlight Sonata, L. VAN BEETHOVEN Grief-Funeral March.....F. Chopin

Love—Liebestraum, No. 3......F. Liszt Contrasting Emotions-Scherzo in B flat minor,

PART II.

THE PICTURESQUE IN MUSIC.

Woodland Music-Entrance from Forest Scenes, Water Music-The Lake ...... W. S. Bennett Fire Music-Magic Fire Charm from "Die Walkure," Spring Songs-Spring Song......F. MENDELSSOHN Childhood Scenes-Traumerei (Revery),

Fairy Music-A Fairy Tale:......I. RAFF

and among all peoples music (even of the most primi-

tive sort) has been used. To describe this side of

music alone would fill a large book. At present we

are mainly concerned with what has been done by com-

paratively modern composers. And with but few ex-

ceptions, all the great names are associated with re-

ligious composition. Some masters began writing sacred

music long after they had achieved fame in writing

secular music. Handel, for instance, who wrote operas

up to his fiftieth year, and then wrote his sublime ora-

torios. Beethoven, with his masses; Gounod with his

oratorios, and Liszt with both masses and oratorios,

are some prominent examples. Bach reached his great-

est height in his Passion music and his B minor Mass.

sources of a great orchestra and a dramatic handling

Even when the art of music was in its infancy, music was considered to be an expression of emotional feeling, often beyond the power of words to convey. It has been particularly the art of modern times, which are so full of restless intensity and imaginative tendencies. Music can heighten every emotion and convey subtle shades of feeling. From its beginning it has been especially associated with man's effort to draw close to divinity. In religious ceremonials in all lands

which fits certain individual requirements. Another phase of teaching, which broadly speaking

Many cases have come under my notice that support

"The Emotional and Picturesque in Music" is the sub- of the text to a lament for the dead. Even Wagner in his last music drama Parsifal could not resist introducing the Christian spirit embodied in "redemption by love" His Parciful (in the third act) is almost a visualized Christ. On a smaller scale are the Chorales of Luther and Bach, the hymns of Wesley and Dykes, the anthems of Stainer and Tours, the psalm-settings of Mendelssohn and Buck, the cantatas of Franck and

This is not only a beautiful piano number, but is also most effective. The grand bell-like tones in the climax make a most profound impression. Certain composers have their dominant characteristics, and when Haydn is referred to, at once the idea of the joyous side of life occurs to the mind. He seldom wrote in the minor keys, and even when he did they seem to be but a passing shade of seriousness between

more iovial moods. The well-known Gipsy Rondo is a good illustration of joyous emotion. Gipsy Rondo-HAYDN Sadness can be well exemplified by the wonderful

first movement of Beethoven's Moonlight Sonata, Whether or not we believe any of the fanciful stories regarding its composition, yet its quiet sorrow will affect any audience. As substitutes for this number, the deeply expressive Prelude in E minor of Chopin, or the Chanson Triste of Tschaikowsky may be recom-

> Moonlight Sonata-BERTHOVEN. Adamio postenuto



Elgar. As a usual thing, religious music is associated with words, but there are occasional pieces of instrumental music without any words, but which are indisputably religious in their character. One of the most beautiful of these is Liszt's Ave Maria in E major, Verdi and Berlioz in their Requiems added all the reand even in this piece the metre of the music corresponds to that of the metre of the celebrated hymn.



Passionate fervor can be illustrated by the first movement of Beethoven's Sonata Appassionata, the first movement of Chopin's "B flat minor Sonata," or Brahm's Rhapsody in B minor. The last movement of the Moonlight Sonata may also be played, and in this case, the first movement depicting Sadness, and the last movement Passionate Fervor may be played continuously, and the Allegretto used as a bridge to connect the two movements. In this way the entire Sonata

Music is the language whereby deep grief may be best expressed. The wonderful string quartet in F minor which Mendelssohn wrote after the death of his beloved sister Fanny; the air from Bach's Passion according to Saint Matthew, Ah! Golgotha; the slow movement from Beethoven's F major string quartet; Mozart's Lacrymosa from the Requiem, are some prominent examples. The Funeral March by Chopin is chosen in the above program, and it reveals in a wonderful way the grief of the people of a conquered nation. Tragic ally its rhythm moves steadily on, and the melody alternates between hopeless despair and a wild passionate outcry against the decree of Fate. The beautiful middle section may be considered as a brief remembrance of



For how much music has I ove been responsible? It would be impossible to enumerate the extraordinary number of songs founded upon sentiment and operas based upon romantic stories. The amount of compositions due to love almost equals the amount due to religion. The writer often plays the wonderful Liebestod of Wagner, transcribed by Liszt, as a great example of love in music. More frequently he plays Liszt's charming Liebestraum, No. 3, which is such a great favorite. Liszt wrote this both as a piano piece and as a song



Part II of Mr. Kroeger's Lecture will be printed next

# A Working Plan for the Teacher

By ARTHUR JUDSON

In a previous article Mr. Judon pointed out briefly the teacher's necessity for a broad knowledge of his sort is ceiting the essential fundamentals in the teacher's equipment. He indicated that personality was the development the individual through electic mental and intellectual article as howing that teaching was not merely the ground the student in teaching was made in the control of a student intellectual article and intellectual article for personalities; that is the control of a student individuality, without mental or intellectual experience in real life, with a mature, broadly equipped hence of a student individuality, without mental or intellectual experience in real life, with a mature, broadly equipped hence.

THE fundamental principal of teaching is that the teacher should know exactly what he wants to do and how to do it with the least expenditure of effort and in shortest possible space of time. In the statement just made one finds the whole problem of teaching and especially music teaching. In fact, it is so exactly true that for one adequately to explain it would mean volumes and great research. All that one can do is to point out those few true paths which, if followed, must lead to the goal of success. Therefore, it is useless to multiply details; it is only possible to touch upon salient features.

THE ETUDE

By far the most important thing is to know what to do. When the new music student comes for his first lesson he usually presents a discouragingly difficult problem. One does not know his general education, his average mental associations and, in addition, his musical equipment and mentality are totally unexplored. It may be possible exactly to diagnose the musical needs of a pupil at the first lesson but I have never seen it done. In fact, it is hard to think of the awkward first lesson yielding much more than a mere

The first lesson is only of value in so far as it enables the teacher to inspire confidence on the part of the pupil and to estimate the capacity and characteristics of the student. The first lesson assignments are of little importance. The first technical steps are so nearly alike in ordinary cases that the teacher can afford practically to ignore the musical side of the lessons for the first few weeks. The development of musicianship, that is musical knowledge which can be learned away from the instrument, usually waits on a certain development in the technical side of the art and so the necessity at the beginning requires only the establishment of amicable and understandable relations between master and pupil and a beginning along correct technical lines. As the lessons proceed during the first month it will be found that the technical diagnosis of the first lesson becomes materially modified. It is found that the physical characteristics of the pupil allow him to do certain technical things with great ease and likewise prevent him from acquiring other technical forms as easily as might be expected. In many cases the vagaries of previous teachers and their methods have produced a one-sided development which does not become apparent at the first playing. Also certain mental attitudes toward music in general, and the instrument in particular, will be discovered, all of which will greatly modify the course of instruction. A wrong diagnosis may not produce serious results during the first two or three months, but as the lessons go on such a diagnosis produces and fastens on the pupil serious faults that it sometimes takes years to eradicate and, indeed, are sometimes ineradicable. My conclusion, therefore, is that the technical and musical diagnosis of the new pupil should be gone about slowly and surely and should wait also on the correct estimate of the pupil's understanding and personality.

There is no sure rule for the gaining of the pupil's confidence and through that the right mental attitude. In fact, certain pupils never approach to a confidential relationship with their teachers. There are certain personalities and natures among both teachers and

pupils which can never get closer than they do at the first meeting and in some cases this develops into a re antagonism. A case of natural antagonism is ho less and the lessons ought never to go further than the first one. But, everything being equal, the very fir effort of the teacher should be to eliminate the in which the pupil has of the teacher. Make the develop ment of confidence in the teacher, of friendly ment relationship, the key-note of the first meetings and the musical work will care for itself. But, on the other hand, such a relationship must not so degenerate the the pupil loses his respect for his teacher. The reaser why many teachers are compelled constantly to reper technical and musical advice to which the studen seems to pay less and less attention is because the student has lost his respect for the knowledge which his teacher has, or should have.

After these fundamental relationships have been firmly established then the teacher should outline the work which he expects the student to do. This should be done for a two-fold reason; to enable the teacher to check up the work being done in a systematic way and to inspire the student by setting up a goal to b reached. The pupil who is working in the dark speedily becomes disheartened. In this connection the use of the student recital and the teacher recital becomes apparent. The first is a mile-stone in the proxress of the pupil, an actual attainment, and the second a corrective force in that it enables the younger min to check up its accomplishments and ideas with that of a more mature performer and thinker. To "preces upon precent" in the way of recitals I would add the wholesome restraint of tradition through performance

It should never be forgotten that music is for performance and not for the studio. Unless the laborato work of the studio and the lessons can be turned into the actual achievement of the recital or semi-public performance the instruction has been worth pulling While the study of any serious subject with industry trains the brain, and, in the case of music, the muscles such a training as the final result is worth little. The value of a musical education lies in the expression of musical thought audibly, to one or more listeners and any system of musical education which fails to take into account this demand for audible expression to others is a failure

A general working plan for the music teacher wh would produce the best results in the least time would therefore, call for these methods of instruction: a careful diagnosis of the technical and musical needs of the student during several lessons, not one; a systems tic effort to eliminate fear and establish confidence between pupil and teacher; a study of the technical and musical needs of the pupil based on previous in struction, if any; the systematizing of the plan of study; the presenting to the student of a goal toward which to work; the incentive of recitals, or expositions of the results attained; the holding before the student of more advanced ideals as shown in the playing of the teacher or more mature artists; and the necessit of conceiving a composition from the standpoint of the audience, that is, the expression of a musical thought which may be easily perceived by the average listener

The Fable of the Giddy Grasshopper who danced his summer away and the "tightwad" Ant who saved his food supply for the long, long winter is reversed in the case of many musicians. With the teacher it is often the long, long summer that cuts in on the winter savings. The musician who is really sincere, capable and enthusiastic sees himself as busy in July as in January. Americans of all people find loafing detestable and unless you choose to make your summer an uncomfortable period of waste it will be necessary to plan right away for the opportunity that awaits all who are wide awake to take it. Thousands of teachers will have the pleasure of watching their bank accounts rise with the thermometer. But they are all planning now. The earnest ETUDE reader never lets temperature interfere with progress.

# The Etude Master Study Page

Meyerbeer's Period

"A Jew banker to whom it occurred to compose operas," that was the ammunition which Richard Wagner (exasperated at the time by his own failure to arouse great interest), used to down the applause which his friend Meyercer was receiving. We have already noted in the Mendelssohn biography in this series how severe ere the strictures placed upon all Jews in the day of Mendelssohn's illustrious grandfather. Meyerbeer fortunately was born at a little later date, although he came into the world eighteen years before Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. However greatly we may respect the genius of Wagner no one can fail to deplore that unfortunate weakness which led him to return the kindness of Meyerbeer by an attack that was unfair, unjust and uncalled for. There is so much that can be said in favor of Meyerbeer in his defense that Wagper's stand has a splenetic complexion. In the first place, despite the fact that Meyerbeer had very wealthy parents he lived for the better part of his life almost wholly without ostentation, insisting upon supporting himself from the profits from his own compositions Again, Meyerbeer was in many ways very modest about his works, continually rewriting and rearranging them with a view to improving them-a singular contrast to the highly gifted but bombastic personality of Wagner. However inferior his talent may have been to that of Wagner-however mild may have been his resistance to the banal dictates of fashion, Meyerbeer had traits of character which commend him to us in o many ways that even in this day of his partial eclinse we find much to admire.

Unlike Mendelssohn, Meyerbeer remained a Jew in fact to the cnd. He was buried in the Jewish cemetery in Berlin, and all his life was duly proud of his race. At the same time he was very liberal in his views and when a student with Carl Maria von Weber under the tumid Abbé Vogler, Meyerbeer played regularly

The period from 1791 to 1864 was one of the most significant in history. Dominated as it was by the great social overturning in France from the reign of terror to the new empire, the growth of a great republic in the new world, and the amazing advance in scientific knowledge, it was to be expected that great and decisive changes should come into musical life. Schumann, Wagner, Chopin represent this revolutionary era in a remarkable manner. Meyerbeer, although he strove to feel the pulse of the times, was more successful in catering to the popular appetites. In Italy he was an Italian, in France he was French, yet he could hardly be called a Teuton in anything he did. Von Weber prayed that Meyerbeer might leave something that would be wholly Teutonic in its character but nothing from the pen of Meyerbeer can be compared with Weber's Der Freischütz in its Germanic

Meyerbeer's Italian operas were successful despite the Kitchen Epigram of Rossini, who declared "Meverbeer likes sauer krout better than he does mac-Meyerbeer, however, wrote much more successfully for the spectacular needs of the French stage than in any other form. He has had many detractors who have fastened upon some one of his shortcomings at the same time closing their eyes to his really notable achievements. Serious critics find much to praise in Meyerbeer's orchestral treatment. Even as severe a judge as Ebenezer Prout praises Meyerbeer's "splendid use of the orchestra."

### Meverbeer's Childhood and Youth

Meyerbeer's father, Herz Beer, was one of the most prosperous bankers of Berlin and his wife (Amilie Wulf) was distinguished for her brilliant intellect and unusual culture. Small wonder then that of their three sons, Wilhelm became noted as an astronomer, Michael as a poet and Jacob Liebmann as one of the most famous composers for the stage. A relative named Meyer insisted that his name be prefixed to



"If I should stop work I should rob myself of my greatest enjoyment."

that of Beer and a rich legacy insured the change. Accordingly the family name became Meyerbeer. Later Jacob Liebmann Beer not only adopted the new form but Italianized his first name so that the famous composer is now known as Giacomo Meyerbeer. Meyerbeer was born at Berlin, September 5, 1791, Early aptitude for music induced his parent to place him under the instruction of Franz Serapa Lauska, a pupil of Clementi Later Clementi himself heard the hov play and offered to give him lessons. His talent was so great that all who heard him felt that he would be come one of the greatest of all piano virtuosi. He was able to play the Mozart D minor concert in public when he was only seven years. Indeed Moscheles, who was only three years younger than Meyerbeer and was therefore a contemporary, went so far as to say that if Meyerbeer had chosen to follow the career of the virtuoso pianist he would have had few equals. But from early childhood Meyerbeer aspired to be a composer. Accordingly Zelter (later the teacher of Mendelssohn) and Bernhard Anschm Weber were selected as the boy's instructors in harmony, theory, counterpoint and composition. Weber had been a pupil of George Joseph Vogler, known as Abbé Vogler (German, Abt Vogler), and when the young Meyerbeer became sufficiently advanced Weber passed him on to the singular figure about whom so much has been written.

### Meyerbeer and Vogler

Abbé Vogler (born at Würzburg, 1749) was dubbed a charlatan by Mozart. He had a distaste for anything savoring of slow, laborious study and when he came to teach himself he boasted that he could pao duce composers far quicker by his methods than by any other. His pupils were obliged to do an enormous amount of work but at best the quality of the work was not so carefully considered as the quantity. Thus, Meyerbeer, always a very hard worker, was not led to regard his tasks as profoundly as he might have done had he studied under a more painstaking and thorough master. Vogler was proud of the fact that he had been ordained a priest at Rome (1773). He was indeed a devoted Catholic and had been made Apostolic Protonotary and Chamberlain to the Pope. At Darmstadt the corpulent little priest had many loval pupils of whom Weber, Gänzbacher and Meyerbeer were the most celebrated. Records of the materials he used do not seem to point to any lack of

thoroughness. The pupils were expected to analyze a masterpiece of some famous composer every day, likewise to compose a fugue or a cantata daily. Meyerbeer at any rate was a most industrious student, often remaining in his room for days while engaged in completing some work in which he was interested.

### First Notable Works

minusconny ny hadrona arang pitamina arang manana pamena arang manang manang manang manang manang manang manan

Meverheer was little over the twenties when he commenced to produce works that called for more than passing attention. Among these was an oratorio God and Nature, a four part setting of Klopstock's Sacred Songs, and a Biblical opera, Jephtha's Vow. The last named was produced in Munich in 1813 but was dubbed dry and academic. Another opera, Alimelek, or the two Caliphs, produced in Stuttgart in the same year fared better.

Next we find Meyerbeer in Vienna where he decided to become a virtuoso pianist. Fate took him on the night of his arrival to a concert given by Hummel Meyerbeer was so much impressed by Hummel's finished work that he decided to spend many months in im proving his own technic. In the meantime his opera, The Two Caliphs was given in Vienna and proved a failure. At the insistence of Salieri he went to Italy to acquire further experience. There he heard Rossini's Tancredi and was so affected by it that he resolved to attempt similar works himself,

### Meyerbeer in Italy

Meverbeer found Italy most congenial and the people divided their affection for Rossini with the new composer. The result was several operas in the Italian style none of which is generally identified with the work of the later Meyerbeer by which he is most widely known. Among the Italian operas were Romilda e Constansa (Padua, 1818). Semiramide riconosciuta (Turin, 1819), Eduardo e Cristina and Emma di Resourgo (Venice, 1820), Margherita d' Anjou (Milan,

1820), L'Esule di Granata (1822).

Meyerbeer, however, tired of life in Italy and longed for a more strenuous existence. The production of his opera Das Brandenburger Thor in Berlin (1823) led his German critics and friends (among them von Weber) to note that he was gradually pandering more and more to popular applause. Meyerbeer was wise and resolved to reform his work. While in Germany he wrote Crociato, which was produced in Venice in 1824 with huge success. The opera became a popular favorite at the time and when it was given in Paris Meyerbeer attended the first performance (1826). Crociato served to reveal larger possibilities to Meverber and from 1824 to 1831 he produced no work of note but spent a great deal of time in reflection—remaking himself as it were. Paris was again the great European art centre and Meyerbeer made it his home. There he made the friendship of Scribe, the noted dramatic writer and librettist, who did much to assist him in the production of the works by which Meyelbeer is best known. Indeed Meverbeer with his chameleon-like nature and talents soon became a Parisian of the Parisians, as he had previously been Italianized

# The Influence of Italy on Meyerbeer

The extraordinary effect of his visit to Italy remained life-long influence upon Meyerbeer, Forty years afterwards he wrote to a friend in explanation of his earlier Italian operas:

"All Italy was then revelling in a sweet delirium of rapture. It seemed as if the whole nation had at last found its Lost Paradise, and nothing further was needed for its happiness than Rossin's music. I was involuntarily drawn into the delicious maze of tones and bewitched in a magic garden from which I could not and would not escape. All my feelings became Italian; all my thoughts became Italian. After I had lived a year there it seemed to me that I was an Italian born. I was completely acclimated to the splendid glory



MEYERBEER AT THE AGE OF 30.

of nature, art, and the gay congenial life, and could therefore enter into the thoughte feelings and sensibilities of the Italians. Of course such a complete returning of my spiritual life had an immediate effect upon my composition. was loath to imitate Rossini, and write in the Italian style, but I had to compose as I did because my inmost being compelled me to

The poet Heine, in commenting upon the extraordinary hold which a Latin environment had upon the Teutonic Meverbeer said:

"Such intoxication of the senses as he experienced in Italy could not long satisfy a German nature. certain yearning for the earnestness of his fatherland awoke in him. While he found his ease amid the Italian myrtles, the mysterious murmur of the German oaks recurred to him. While southern zephyrs caressed him, he thought of the sombre chorals of the north wind."

Weber, with whom Meyerbeer passed many pleasant days as a student under Abt Vogler, was much distressed at Meyerbeer's Italian obsession. "It makes my heart bleed," he wrote, "to see a German composer of creative power stoop to become a mere imitator in order to curry favor with the crowd." And again, in his public critique on Emma di Resburgo in 1820, Weber wrote: "I believe the composer has deliberately chosen to make a descent in order to show that he can rule and reign as lord and master over all forms." Weber expressed a wish that Meyerbeer would return to Germany, and to the circle of German composers, but that was not to be for many years. During his long residence in Paris, Meyerbeer formed cordial relations with Cherubini, Boĭeldieu, Auber, Habeneck, Halévy and Adam. He was also on the best of terms with his rival, Rossini, though the latter viewed the Teutonic clement in him with something of the disfavor with which Weber viewed the Latin. "Meyerbeer and I can never agree," observed Rossini, "Meyerbeer likes sauerkrout better than he does macaroni.

### Meyerbeer and Scribe

Meyerbeer and Scribe

Augustus Engine Serlie was horn in Pris in the same
Augustus Engine Serlie was horn in Pris to the same
the decided to become in dramatic. His was the decided to be the control of the control of

### Parisian Successes

If Italy had received Meyerbeer with favor France gave him even a warmer welcome. When Robert le Diable was produced in Paris in 1831 it was so brilliant, so scintillating, so full of the spice demanded by the public and so striking when compared with the music of the time that its success was enormous. Its fame spread to all the operatic centres and for some considerable time it was the foremost operatic work of the period. Yet, Meyerbeer realized that he had still greater powers and wrote Les Huguenots. So eareful and painstaking was he with the work that it was not done upon contract time and forfeited 30 .-000 francs thereby. When Les Huguenots was produced its plot was less fantastic than that of Robert le Diable and the music less superficial. Consequently the public failed to realize at first that it was a much more important work. Nevertheless the work was sufficiently spectacular to command public success. Le Prophete produced in 1849 compared favorably with Les Huguenots but did not extend its composer's reputation, although the work represents Meyerbeer at his very best-a Meverbeer of serious intent

### Meyerbeer and Jenny Lind

Meyerbeer's fame in Paris had now extended to Berlin and it is not surprising to find him appointed as the Generalmusik director in 1842, by King Frederick

William IV, in which position Meyerbeer succeeded the erratic Spontini. There at the Grande Opera Meyerbeer produced a new opera Ein Feldlager in Schlesien (1844). Shortly thereafter the leading role was taken by Jenny Lind then new to the musical world of Berlin and this is said to have accounted for the somewhat surprising success of the opera at that time. Meyerbeer utilized part of the music in rewriting his L'Etoile du Nord. Meyerbeer was immensely impressed by the talent and voice of Jenny Lind and before her first appearance in his opera is said to have rehearsed her no less than one hundred times to insure good results.

# Meyerbeer and Wagner

As already noted Wagner's attitude toward Meyerbeer was not altogether creditable. In 1839 Wagner took four weeks to ingratiate himself with Meyerbeer at Boulogne. Meyerbeer then gave the younger composer letters of introduction to the directors of the Opera and the Théâtre de la Renaissance and to the music publisher, Schlesinger. It will be remembered that it was this same Schlesinger who provided Wagner with the hack work that kept him alive. Wagner was the handy man for the music publishing establishment and thought little of making arrangements for cornet. Meverbeer, prosperous and famous, found Wagner in Paris penniless and unknown. He again brought him to the attention of the Director of the Opera. Through this introduction the opera directors accepted the libretto of The Flying Dutchman with the understanding that another composer was to be selected to write suitable music. Wagner was paid \$100 for his work. Later when Meverbeer with La Prophète and Wagner with Lohengrin were rivals for popular favor in Paris, Wagner attributed the attacks made upon his works to Meyerbeer's literary and journalistic friends. Naturally he claimed that Meyerbeer was responsible. However, he went out of his way to state that he had nothing against Meyerbeer the man, but with Mendelssohn, Schumann and others had little regard for Meyerbeer the musician, Indeed many of Meverbeer's contemporaries did not hesitate to attribute the success of his operas to clever exploitation of Meyerbeer's friends on the press. When Wagner wrote his notorious article The Jew in Music (Das Judenthum in Musik) for the Neue Zeitschrift für Musik, he attacked Meyerbeer among the others.

### Meyerbeer's Great Popularity

Meyerbeer unquestionably succeeded in winning wide popular favor. Louis Philippe made him a member of the Legion of Honor, and he was elected a member of the Institute of France. The King of Prussia, the Royal Academy of London, the King of the Netherlands and even Dom Pedro of Brazil all conferred high honors upon him. Robert le Diable was one of the most successful operas ever written when considered from the box-office standpoint. It brought in over four million francs. But, Meyerbeer was already a rich man and did not need this money. He lived very modestly indeed and gave much to musicians in distress. Upon one occasion he raised a sum of sixteen thousand dollars for the widow of Lortzing.

### Meyerbeer's Last Days

In 1854 Meyerbeer presented the rewritten Ein Feldlager in Schlesien at the Opera Comique in Paris. This was followed by Le Pardon de Ploermel (otherwise known as Dinorah). In addition to his operatic works he also wrote cantatas, festival marches and dramatic music for his brother Michael's poem Struensee. His last work was L'Africaine, which, however, he never lived to see. L'Africaine was produced one year after the death of Meyerbeer and is regarded by many as his foremost work. It is exceptionally melodious and shows less of the bowing to convention which marred some of his previous efforts. However, like most of Meyerbeer's productions, there is still that remarkable unevenness. Exceptionally beautiful passages-moments of real inspiration are followed by measures that are hopelessly trivial and

Meyerbeer died at Paris May 2, 1864. He had many fond friends and admirers. Rossini is said to have fainted when he heard of his death. His funeral was one of great pomp and circumstance. Great throngs of admirers and "endless" carriages led by the king's own coach, drawn by four horses, added to the importance of the event.

# Meyerbeer as Conductor

Meyerbeer was one of the few contemporary musicians who had the foresight to recognize in Berlioz a man of genius. Berlioz on the other hand was we in his praise of Meyerbeer. Nor is this to be regard as the result of mere gratitude, for the two music had not a little in common, in their mutual apprecia of the growing resources of the orchestra. Merel has been criticized for his occasionally vapid meloand weakness of structure. A similar charge min well be brought against Berlioz, but it must be conto to both of them that they exerted a lasting influ as orchestral colorists.

Berlioz visited Berlin at the time Meyerbeer Director of the opera, and the following letter Habeneck in Paris will show that he was no less in pressed with Meyerbeer's powers as a practical r sician than as a composer:

"The grand orchestra with its twenty-eight vide and its doubled wind instruments, the great chorus vi its hundred and twenty voices were present, and Men beer ruled at the conductor's desk. I had a lively sire to see him conduct, especially one of his own wor He performs this task as if he had been at it twenty years; the orchestra is in his hands; he do with it whatever he wishes. As for the tempi he tale in the Huguenots, they are the same as your own, w the exception of the entry of the monks in the four act, and the march which closes the third; these are little slower. This makes the former number seen little cold to me; I should have preferred a little le breadth, while I found it wholly to the advantage the latter, played upon the stage by the military ban it gains by it in every respect.

'I cannot analyze scene by scene the playing of the orchestra in Meyerbeer's masterpiece; I will only sa that it struck me as magnificently fine from beginning to end, perfectly shaded, incomparably precise a clear, even in the most intricate passages. Thus the finale of the second act, with its phrases rolling un series of chords of the diminished seventh and is harmonic modulations, was given, even in the most obscure parts, with irreproachable nicety and purity intonation. I must say as much for the chorus. The running passages, the contrasted double choruses, the entries in imitation, the sudden changes from forte to piano, the intermediate shades, were all given clean and vigorously, with rare warmth and a still more ran sentiment for true expression. The stretta of the Benediction of the Ponjards struck me like a thunderfold and I was a long time getting over the confusion into which it threw me."

### A Meyerbeer Program

A Meyerbeer Program

While by no mean impossible to arrange, a Meyelen program would be very difficult to provide owing to fix that overy, one would have a different preference is to a program, to secure plane arrangements of the Meyelen operas (Le Prophete, Le Huyamoni, L.Mfeense all charters, and the security of th



MEYERBEER TRAVEL PIANO, USED BY HIM FOR PRACTICE PURPOSES WHILE ON TOUR

# Double Thirds "In a recent article on the pressure touch, the three in the Chopin Nectures, (p. 9, No. 2, should be played with that funch. As these noises are the played with that funch. As these noises are chords are written that the curved line looks the chords are so written that the curved line looks like the known in such cases just what is intended?"—G. A.

Pressure Touch and Ties

By experienced musicianship, long study and observa-

absurd. The pedal marking would render nugatory

which should be felt as belonging together, a small

indicate that the two notes belong in a group by them-

selves, and the same with those that follow. The second

cates that the second note must be struck. A tie indi-

cates that the second note is a continuation of the first.

As a general rule it should be only written in such cases

as require it, for example, when the last beat of a

measure is to be continued across the bar. Some-

times in six-eight measure, the third beat is tied to the

fourth, as in this case the weak boat is tied to the

In playing melody notes with pressure touch, try

playing legato with one finger. This will give you an

Döring's Octaves

"Döring gives directions to drop the wrist as low as possible in his first exercise. He also gives other directions which are not in conformity with Mason's system. Mason says, for example, that the hands should fall on the keys with a 'falling arm' motion. Does Dorlug really mean drop the wrist?"—C. L.

I am afraid you have not investigated the Döring

book very thoroughly. If so it seems as if you must

have noticed that he does not take up the question

of advanced octave motions in the thorough and

analytical way that Mason does, in fact, he only treats

the preliminaries of octave study. If you will study

your book a little closer you will notice that the first

exercise to which you refer is only an exercise upon

the edge of the table not upon the keyboard, in which

the muscles are given some preliminary training. With

the fingers on the edge of the table, the aim is to

develop flexibility of wrist by moving it up and down

under given directions. In the second chapter he

trains the hand to lift up and down on the wrist like

a hinge, flexibility having been established in the first.

This is as far as he carries the subject of octave play-

ing in this book, and there are thousands of would-be

players to whom this much is all they are able to

accomplish. Döring's book is a sort of boon for those

students who only wish to play a little, and shrink

farther than they find them treated in Döring.

strong one.

idea of the effect.

accent being placed on the first of the two.

"Is there a definite rule for fingering the scales in double thirds? I have compared the fingerings in various studies and find they differ considerably."

—M. G.

The Teachers' Round Table

Conducted by N. J. COREY

This department is designed to help the teacher upon questions pertaining to "How to Teach," "What to Teach," etc., and not technical problems pertaining to musical

theory, history, etc., all of which properly belong to the Questions and Answers department. Full name and address must accompany all inquiries.

Unfortunately there is no authorized fingering that is universal. The difficulty of playing double thirds legato has led many teachers to experiment, with the result stated by our inquirer. The fingering indicated by Mason is as near standard as any, indeed may be said tion. The dot was sometimes used by Bcethoven and to be almost universal. The celebrated French teacher Chopin, and other composers of the time, to indicate Philipp has invented a fingering which is very nearly prominence in certain notes, cither as melody, or uniform for all the keys, but I do not think it has come momentary emphasis. So it should be in the bass into very widespread use. Indeed, I have seen some notes you indicate. Experienced musicianship would of Philipp's own books and studies with the old teach you that staccato played in this case would be standard fingering indicated. The best plan for you to adopt, is to learn thoroughly the so-called standard any staccato that might be attempted. The tone should fingering, which you will find in Plaidy, Mason, Cooke, be taken gently but firmly with a down pressure from and others, so that when you find a different fingering the arm, making it very distinct. The dot also indicates in your pieces and etudes you will instinctively play that it should by the quality of tone be made slightly the fingering you have become familiar with, Meanseparate from the group of two notes which follow, while, in many etudes and pieces you will find short passages of double thirds that can be fingered better by considering their context, than by trying to refer them to the fingering used in a long scale passage. In the next example, the curved line and the dot You would better consider carefully whether or not some of the passages you have seen cannot be acof the two should be made very short. The dot indicounted for in this manner,

### Czerny or Cramer

"1. Which should I select for a pupil who is finishing the sixth grade of Mathew's Course, Czerny-Llebillog, or Cramer? She is a hard worker, is not very quick, and has little time for practice. "2. Should a pupil finishing the third hook of Mathews use the first or second hook of Czerny-Llebillog."—0. A.

1. Can your student play rapidly and easily the last half of the second book of Czerny-Liebling? If so she might take up the easier of the Cramer Etudes As they are not arranged in progressive order you will need to use judgment in making your selections. After this take up the third book of Czerny-Liebling, going back to the difficult numbers of Cramer later. With short practice hours, be careful and not make her etude assignments too long.

2. A pupil finishing the third book of Mathews should be ready for the second number of Czerny-Liebling.

### About to Begin

"Living far from any town where there are no teachers, I am constantly importuned to teach, al-though I have never done so. I play moderately well. Could you advise me what to use in making this attempt?"—B. F.

The first thing for you to do is to procure some teaching material, and make sure that you yourself thoroughly understand it at every step. You could not find a better book for your purpose than the Beginners' Book for the Piano. In it the beginner's problems are taken up one by one, and your way is made as easy for you as is possible, there being many explanations in the text that are invaluable to a beginning teacher. After this book is finished take up the Standard Graded Course. The first easy pieces and exercises will be admirable for review purposes. Few teachers realize from being asked to make a detailed analysis of a how necessary review work is. I mean review of long series of motions that they never will be able principles by means of new pieces. Pupils developing to apply. Their desire to play for home amusement a tendency to strained or stiff conditions of the muscles and pleasure is laudable, but so far as octaves are concerned they will never be able to carry them any Of course every teacher is always at liberty to omit the easy beginnings with any pupil who does not need and working them up by long continued practice.

this work. Your scale and arpeggio work you can get from Mr. Cooke's Mastering the Scales and Arpeggios, as soon as any pupil is ready to take them up. When the Standard Course is under way you can also begin with Czerny-Liebling studies. Your publisher will arrange to send you "on selection," packages of music for you to use with your pupils, if you will describe what you desire and for what grade. Be sure and keep a list of the pieces you find pleasing and successful with your students for future reference. The main thing for you to do now is to get started, and then as you encounter difficulties, write to the Round Table again, and we will try and help you out.

(F)

Burnanian and a second

### Hesitation

"I have an adult pull who as stelled fifteen months and so far a hould it concerned has been demonstrated and months and so far a hould it concerned has been as the same as the has carried her studies, in recard to scales, guidely, and yet gropes and hesitates painfully. She can speak the notes of Dronks Bisocresses, the notes of Dronks Bisocresses, at tempo that is presentable. What can I do for her?—Co.

Many people stammer in music for the same reason that many stammer in speech. It is a physiological trouble, and one that very often the piano teacher can do little to overcome. It is hardly possible at this distance to determine whether your pupil is of this class or not. I have known of such pupils who have never been able to overcome their trouble, some with really brilliant minds, and active and reliable critical judgments in regard to musical performances. Something seemed to be wrong with their nerve centers, however, and the proper connection between brain and fingers did not seem to exist. The act of speaking the notes will not accomplish much. The fact that a pupil can instantly tell that a given note on the staff is F sharp, necessary as that ability may be, is of itself not of so much significance in the act of playing as being able to instantly place a finger on the lower of the three black keys in the group, as soon as the eye perceives the note. No one can play rapidly who does not acquire this capacity, with the exception, perhaps, of those who commit a thing to memory and develop speed after that. As you read this page you do not think the names of the various letters in any given word. You think the entire word at once. The rapid reader in music must be able to do the same thing. In the case of your pupil I should suggest that you take things of simple construction, things that are rather easy for her, but containing many notes, repetition groups if possible, and let her work them up to as rapid a speed as possible. In a case like this the use of the metronome is often a valuable aid. After the piece, study or scale is learned at a moderate speed. set the metronome up notch by notch, as more speed is required. A single thing worked on in this way for several weeks will often help amazingly in acquiring the needed ability in many pieces. Also let her practice reading at sight every day, taking for this, however, very simple things; that is simple for her, the easier the better. If she is playing in the third grade, let her work on pieces in the first grade at sight, playing them at correct tempo at once, and not reneating them over and over. Above all, do not advance her in her work too rapidly. Sometimes this mistake ruins pupils, for both mind and muscles acquire the habit of hesitating before every task. If your pupil is to increase her facility, it probably must be in pieces and studies which seem to both you and her much simpler than she seemingly ought to be studying. But she will learn more facility by taking the simpler things



### ERL KING-SCHUBERT-LISZT

Of all the transcriptions by Liszt, of Schubert's songs. the Erl King is the most pretentious. The dramatic construction of this famous art-song is such that it lends itself very favorably to instrumental transcription. In the original of this particular song, the piano accompaniment plays a very important part and this is considerably enhanced in the version by Liszt

The chief difficulty in this number lies in the fact that it requires considerable strength on the part of the performer and calls for hands of rather extended span. Throughout all the chord and octave work the melody must stand out with large, sustained tones. The accompaniment seems to suggest, in many passages, the galloping of a horse; in others the sighing of the wind through the trees, etc. and it is altered to suit successively the voice of the Father, the Child and of the Erl King. Pieces of this type may be studied for months and they continue to disclose new beauties and added possibilities in the line of emotional effects.

### ROMANCE-SCHUMANN-HARTHAN.

This is a new addition to Dr. Hans Harthan's series of transcriptions and rearrangements from the great masters. In the original this Romance of Schumann is in the key of F-sharp and it is rather difficult of ex-ecution, especially for small hands. The melody, however, is so beautiful that it is well worth while to have it so arranged as to bring the composition within the range of players of average attainments. A familiarity with the piece in this version will be an aid to the player later on when the original version is taken up. The general effect is that of a duet for voices and the chief aim of the player is to bring out these voices clearly and smoothly throughout the entire piece.

## POLISH DANCE-G. EGGELING.

This is an imposing composition, based on a somewhat familiar rhythm, but nevertheless displaying considerable originality in melody and harmony. Mr. Eggeling is one of the best of contemporary writers of edu-cational pianoforte music. This Polish Dance is an excellent specimen of his work; it employs a variety of chord and octave technic, requiring the use of both the arm and wrist touches. It should be played with large, full tone and rather exaggerated accentuation.

# REALM OF DREAMS-A. J. BOEX.

This melodious drawing room piece is one of the last compositions of Andrew J. Boex, a well known American writer, recently deceased. Mr. Boex wrote in all forms but was particularly successful with his church music and with pianoforte pieces of lighter character. Realm of Dreams does not offer any special difficulties but it will require a finished style of execution and the employment of the singing style of delivery through-

### BALLET OF SIRENS-C. KOELLING.

This is one of the last compositions of the veteran composer Carl Koelling. Although Mr. Koelling lived to an advanced age, he never lost his gifts of melodic inspiration and his works display an almost youthful vigor and cheerfulness. Ballet of Sirens is a very pleasing, characteristic piece. The first theme is so harmonized that the melody appears to be in an alto voice. The middle section should be played in a rather tempestuous manner, quieting down as it returns toward the opening theme. Grade 4

# DREAMLAND VOICES-W. ROLFE.

A very graceful drawing room piece, employing a somewhat conventional figure in the accompaniment but with a pleasing variety in melodic content. When a 6/8 rhythm is employed in pieces of dreamy or contemplative type, care must be taken not to render it in a jerky manner, but rather smoothly and flowingly.

# THE ETUDE CANTERBURY BELLS-M. LOEB-EVANS.

A graceful drawing room piece of intermediate grade, introducing a variety of brilliant and popular effects. Pieces of this type afford good practice in grace notes, in lightness of touch and in evenness of execution so that they are really worth while studying, aside from their value in recital work and in home playing. Grade

### IN THE PAVILION-C. W. CADMAN.

Mr. Charles Wakefield Cadman is a young American composer whose works have become very popular in recent years. Although he is best known by his songs, he has written many acceptable pianoforte pieces. In the Pavilion is an effective composition of intermediate is not at all conventional, having some really original touches. It should be played in a graceful, rather buoyant manner Grade 3.

### VILLAGE FIDDLER-H. WILDERMERE.

A bright, characteristic piece well suited to the approaching summer season. Unlike many pieces of this character the Village Fiddler contains considerable of harmonic interest with rather more variety of treatment than one usually meets in pieces of this type. It should be taken at a rather rapid pace with crisp accentuation.

### VILLAGE GIRLS-J. T. WOLCOTT.

A novel waltz movement in which the principal theme, first given out by the left hand, appears again in the right hand in the form of a variation as the second This waltz will afford good finger practice. It is not intended for dancing but will prove useful for recital or recreation purposes. Grade 3.

TWILIGHT ON THE MOUNTAINS-L. RENK. Twilight on the Mountains is a drawing room piece of the easiest grade, in fact it is about as easy as it is possible to make a piece in this particular style. It will prove useful for teaching purposes as a study in tone production and in the singing style. Grade 3.

### MARCH OF THE MIDGETS-D. ROWE

This is a very interesting number for the left hand alone. The remarks which have been made previously as to pieces for the left hand will apply equally to this composition. The melody tones, taken largely by the thumb, must be brought out strongly while the accent is subordinated. The pedal should be used just exactly as marked, both to sustain the harmonies and to assist in binding together the melody tones. Grade 3.

### FROM HUNGARY-C, W. KERN.

A lively characteristic piece in the true Hungarian style. In the second theme of this number a genuine Hungarian melody is quoted. This melody, by the way, has been used by Brahms as the second theme to one of his Hungarian dances and it has also been employed by other composers, Grade 21/2.

# DECORATION DAY-G. L. SPAULDING.

A very appropriate little teaching piece for the May number of THE ETUDE. Its chief advantage lies in the fact that it introduces a number of popular melodies, sacred and secular, such as one is accustomed to hear on Decoration Day and at various memorial exercises.

# G. N. ROCKWELL.

Mr. Rockwell's Prelude Militaire will prove equally effective on either the piano or the organ. It is in the style of a patrol, beginning exceedingly pianissimo and then increasing to a climax and finally decreasing and dying away in the distance, as it were. When played on the piano this crescendo and decrescendo effect will be managed by a gradual increase in heaviness and force of touch. When played on the organ the same effect will be managed in a purely mechanical manner by the addition and the taking away of stop after stop. In either case a slightly staccato touch should be used throughout in order to give the necessary effect of military precision. Grade 3.

### CYNTHIA (VIOLIN AND PIANO)-H. TOLHURST.

Mr. Tolhurst is a well-known English violinist and teacher whose compositions have found favor among our readers in the past. Cynthia is one of his most recent works. This is in the style of a modern gavotte, It is very similar in rhythm to the well-known Gavotte from Mignon but quite different in musical conter Violinists will enjoy this number and it will make real useful study piece.

### LARGHETTO FROM SYMPHONY IN D (PIPE ORGAN)-L. VAN BEETHOVEN

One of the most beautiful and expressive of Beethoven's slow movements. Although written for othetra originally, it sounds when played on the organ as although it might actually have been written for that strument. One of the chief characteristics of Rehoven is found in the fact that he wrote pure must music that sounds almost equally well no matter for what instrument or instruments it may be arranged The Larghetto will make a very effective soft voluntary

### THE FOUR HAND NUMBERS.

The Romance from Mozart's D-minor Concerts one of his most beautiful slow movements. This num ber is frequently played separately as a solo but it; even more effective in the four hand arrangement, sino one can give a suggestion of the orchestral according

Hans Engelmann's Tabs was one of his last conpositions. It is about as good a march of its type as one could find and it will be found especially pleasing and inspiring in the four hand arrangement.

### THE VOCAL NUMBERS.

Mr. Wakefield-Smith's Lily and the Bluebell is a tak ing, characteristic song which should go well as at encore number or as one of a group of recital sones It should be sung in characteristic style and with ele

Mr. O'Hara's Some Day When You Are Mine as proaches the popular style somewhat, but it is nevertheless a very artistic song. The refrain is one of the sort that will linger in the ear long after one has heard

### MUSICAL RECITATION

This introduces a novelty in our music pages. C. S. Briggs is a composer who is well known among singers for her many successful sacred and secular songs. Her setting of Mary Call the Cattle Home is an exceedingly sympathetic one. This should not be sung but should be recited with elocutionary effect while the piano furnished sound and sympathetic musical background. The reciter or reader should not feel hampered by the accompaniment in the slightest, but should go on just as though there were no accompaniment; while the player, using the words as a guide follows the reciter as closely as possible, adapting the time and rhythm of the music to the recitation. It this is well managed the effect will be highly satisfactory.

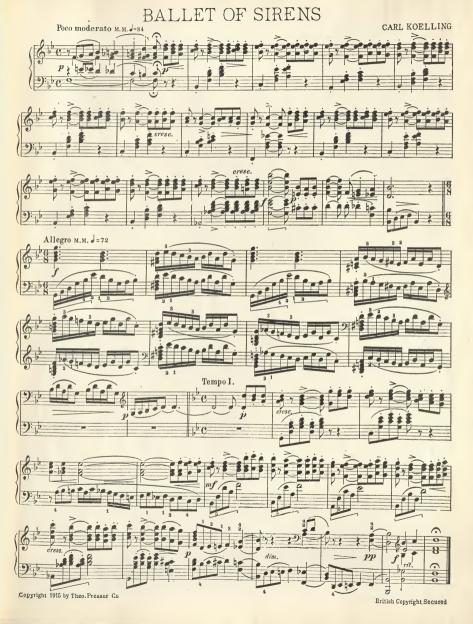
# Disciplining Contrary Pupils

## By CHARLES H. DEMOREST

Assuming that the so-called contrary pupil is not the absolutely perverse type, let us define such as one who apparently opposes all or nearly all of the teacher's advice and suggestions, while at heart he is uncon sciously accepting them. His apparent opposition seems to be a peculiar mental quality caused by a desire for particular attention from the teacher, or a sort of unconscious temptation to irritate.

The manner of dealing with this sort of a "problem" is not difficult. First and foremost, let the teacher show absolutely no irritation, no matter what the temptation may be. Then when suggestions are given or rules stated, if objections are made by the pupil, ignore them absolutely, but in such a way that the pupil cannot secretly exult over any seeming aggravation.

The desire in a pupil to command more attention of interest from a teacher than should be given him seems to be a frequent fault. Never for one moment let a pupil think that you are not interested heart and soul in every detail of his progress; but he must know that "honor is given where honor is due" and that in just so far as he is diligent and attentive, he will command the sympathetic interest of the teacher. It is his work and not his attitude that commands whole-hearted sympathy. In fact, if the teacher so directs his own mental attitude that he thoroughly sympathizes with the pupil's great need, he will soon see his efforts meet with success, not only in his pupil's progress, but in a gradual abandonment of this contrary attitude, until at length a thorough sympathetic mutual understanding is reached that will eventually lead to the highest results of endeavor



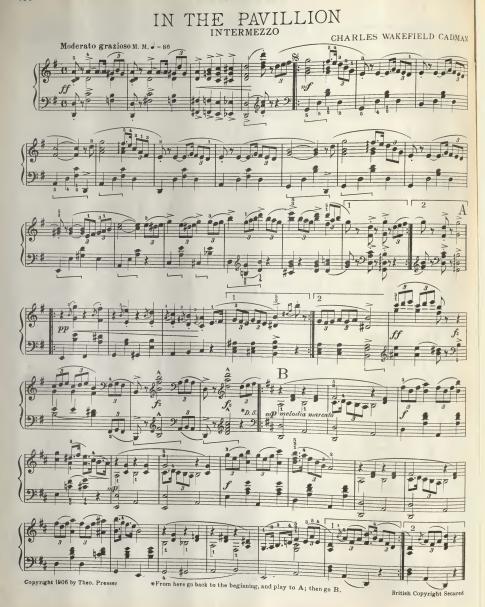
DANIEL ROWE



# THE ETUDE VILLAGE GIRLS

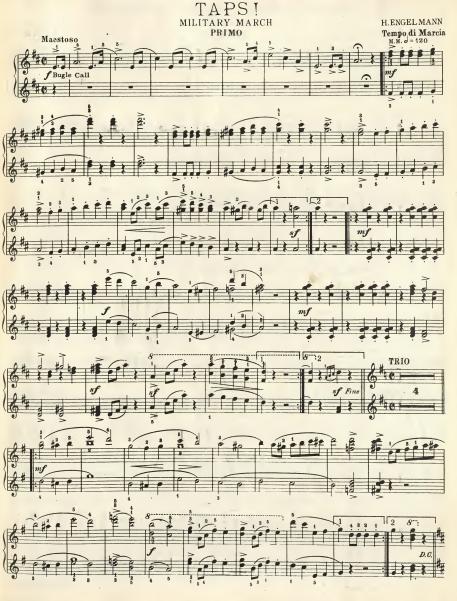












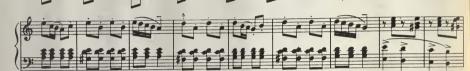
# Fragment from Concerto in D Minor ROMANZA



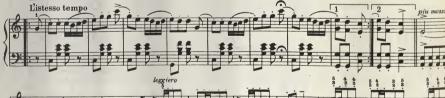














Copyright 1915 by Theo. Presser Co.

British Copyright Secured

HENRY WILDERMERE



9:10



Concert-transcription by FRANZ LISZT





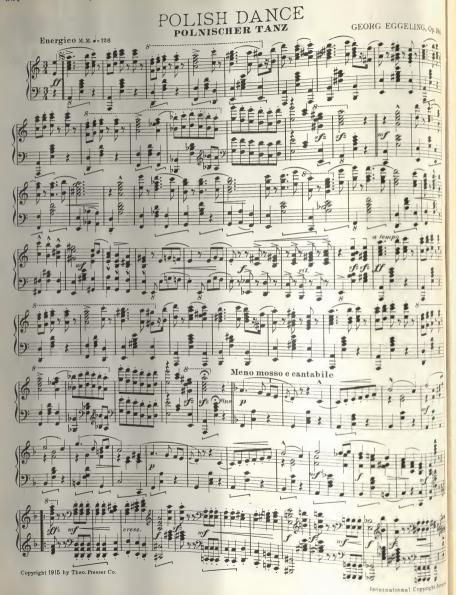




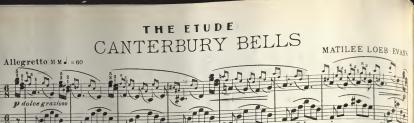




















Copyright 1915 by Theo. Presser Co.





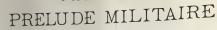
369



British Copyright Secured

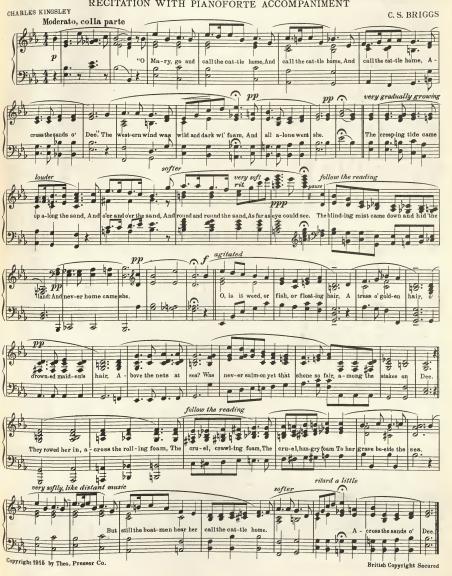


371





# O MARY, GO AND CALL THE CATTLE HOME RECITATION WITH PIANOFORTE ACCOMPANIMENT





International Copyright Securi



molto espressivo

molto espressivo

Touch'd his pale cheek with her own soft and ten-der,

0

pp rit.

Kiss'd him and with-er'd and

0

# Why Rubinstein Failed as a Composer

In was Rubinstein's greatest ambition witticism-a variant of one that has been the concert stage or in the theatre.

new works fall into speedy neglect, one and ambition so burning. after another, as he launched them, with His champions told us for many years last movement, fifth in order.

"Ocean" symphony. But once again did

There was an old and somewhat stale "Times."

to be remembered not as a great pianist, used of other men on other subjectsbut as a great composer; and he worked which declared Rubinstein to be "the with feverish haste to pour out, in com- greatest pianist among composers and the nositions of all forms, ideas that he cer- greatest composer among pianists." It tainly possessed in abundance; but with had in it the grain of truth that to a a lack of skill in utilizing them, a lack degree embittered his whole artistic of self-criticism, a ack of patience to career. His ambition as a composer consider and ponder, and file and finish, poisoned for him all the fame, the ad-The Horatian maxim was not for him. miration, the tremendous influence he had The saving is attributed to him that after as one of the greatest of all pianists. He he had reached the double bar at the wrote from time to time essays in the end of a composition he would rather public prints that voice his deen dissatisgo on to another one than to go back faction with the rewards that fame had over the one just finished to see if he given him and his dccp-seated desire that could improve it. It is a result of this they should be other than they were prodigal squandering of ideas that so But time has only confirmed the lot that itle of Rubinstein's music has kept the befell him while he lived. The glory of spark of life and maintained itself upon an executant, an interpretative artist. living only in memories and records, has So he had the bitter disappointment been more enduring in his case than all during his life of seeing many of his the works he wrote with hopes so ardent

all the dazzling prestige of his name— that Rubinstein's music was unduly, unall but the "Ocean" symphony. That he justly neglected, to the great loss of the saw flourish in repeated performances, musical public. It was even said that and so he attached himself to it with the evil minds or the deficient underintense eagerness. The "Ocean" sym- standing of conductors, managers, and plony succeeded; hence, if he could not performing musicians of all kinds had get the public to listen to his other kept from the public the works of Rubinworks, he would fasten new ideas to the stein that it was hungering for. Strange "Ocean" symphony and force them to that a whole race of people who live success in that way. He composed two by providing the public with what, in new movements for it, adding to the or- the long run, it wishes, and who can live thodox four an adagio, intended to take only by their success in doing so, should the second place, and connected themati- so persistently blind themselves to their cally with the first movement, and a own interests! The truth is, of course, scherzo, intended to come before the that it is the public that has allowed these works to fall into neglect, because for the This is the "second version" of the public they no longer live.

Rubinstein has been compared to the composer, brooding over his one suc- Schubert in his wealth of melody; but cessful offspring, return to its enlarge- this is to forget the lack of depth that ment. As late as 1882, twenty-four years went with his facile invention. It is a after its first production, he made the more acute estimate that makes him, as "third version," adding another new Riemann does, a complicated mixture of movement, the seventh. It is called "The qualities belonging to Mendelssohn, Storm." Perhaps Rubinstein is entitled Schumann, and Chopin, with traces of to more praise for restraining himself Liszt and Berlioz, and an occasional adtwenty years from putting a "storm" mixture of the Russian national type. into an "Ocean" symphony than he is This is sufficiently difficult; but however for imagining that a symphony in seven the formula be adjusted, it is enough to movements is a possible thing or that put him among the "epigones" and the three additional movements could add "eclectics," both very bad names to give 75 per cent, to its value. At all events, a composer who has ambitions to stand the spectacle of a great artist using his by himself. If it be true, or only parone successful symphonic work as a life tially true, it is enough to explain why so buoy to keep his talent as a composer few compositions have been unable thus above water has something of the longer to withstand the tooth of Time,-RICHARD ALDRICH in the New York

# Franich-&-Bach Ultra Quality PIANOS and PLAYER PIANOS



over pay tribute to the superiority of these fine instruments by acknowledging them the standard of the world. Representatives in all principal cities. Write for our "Golden Annisersary" Booblet.

KRANICH & BACH

233-243 East 23d Street NEW YORK CITY



ern composers, Carl Goldmark, contrib- disturbed, remarked: uted much as a music critic to the success of Richard Wagner in Vienna. In- faction, a consolation, a compensation in deed he did much to establish a Wagner the consciousness of your immortality?" cult and among his adherents were no less than Peter Cornelius, Karl Tausig, Heinrich Porges and others. Goldmark, however, only saw Wagner once. Once, when Goldmark was going along the Ring Street, he saw two men approaching him, one of whom was behaving like a drunken man. That was Wagner who was representing to his friends how the chorus in the second act of Lohengrin had behaved at the performance at the Hofburg Theatre. Wagner's friend cellent aphorisms upon the relative imknew Goldmark and introduced him to portance of Beethoven and Mozart. "Mothe famous composer. Together they zart's music is the deepest expression of went to the residence of the master who the noblest in mankind; Beethoven's directors and composers in money mat- divine in man."

THE recently deceased Nestor of mod- ters. Goldmark, somewhat surprised and

"But Master, do you not find a satis-

Thereupon Wagner became enraged and screamed, "Don't bring that up to me. Men told Cherubini that he too was immortal, when he was upon his death bed and longing to die. Then Cherubini cried out 'Immortality ! don't play any bad jokes on me."

# Mozart and Beethoven

Goldmark delivered himself of two exomplained bitterly of the fate of operatic music is the deepest expression of the



Including all essential expenses for travel, berth and board, is offered by the RED CROSS LINE

Visiting HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, and ST. JOHN'S, NEW FOUNDLAND

JUBILEE PLAYER

Price, \$700

F. O. B. NEW YORK

This most unique, healthful and desirable vacation cruise from New York combine This mort unque, nealthful and oserantle yeardion cruse from New York combines novelty, grander, delightful dimate and a charming sea voyage with absolute comfort and remarkable economy. No hotel bill, changes or transfers, you live on the ship—it is your home for the entire cruise. A foreign tour costing four times as much could not be more delightful. Excellent Fishing and Shooting

New tourist steamships—"Stephano" and "Florizel"—fitted with every de all boat equipment for passengers and crew—wireless, bilge keels, submari days in port. Orchestra, Sea Sports. days in port. Urchestra, Sea Sports.

Reduced rates for superior accommodations during May, June, September and October.

Reduced rates for superior full particulars.
Send for illustrated booklet 16, giving full particulars.
BOWRING & CO., 17 Battery Place, N. Y., or your Tourist Agent

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers

# Beauty Is No Secret

Real Beauty does not lie in the perfection of features but in the a soft, clear, pearly white appearance is the perfect complexion. To women of two continents have consistently used

# Gouraud's Oriental Cream

for nearly three-quarters of a century. They found it to be the ideal liquid face cream. It has none of the disadvantages of dry powder, such as clogging the nores - rubbing off - casily detected-and leaving "that purched feeling"-Try it! and see the improvement in your appearance and the nourishing effect on the skin. It does not contain grease and consequently will not encourage the growth of hair-a very important point in its favor.

# SPECIAL OFFER



gists and Depart ment Stores

Ferd.T. Hopkins furnished these in abundance. Mark your massive bearns, so must the student add directions upon the brain. I cannot tell the work the superficiency of the student add and you will find that there will never the superficiency of the superficiency 37 Great Jones St., New York

Does Your Musical Work Need fibre of one's personality should respond to the beat of the music. As the little feet of the dancer move more surely when the music pulses with the strong support of the drum, so the senses are DI MOS I IDVING WOOD In these days of the vacuum cleaner satisfied with the artistic but ever reand ready made housekeeping with hot water supplied, perhaps the old New

THE ETUDE

Housecleaning?

England spirit which did battle with

germs and general disorder at stated

periods is a thing of the past. But the

general clean-up of our musical store-

houses would certainly be a boon to our-

selves as well as the patient public. To

One of the vital differences between

and phrasing and again the artistic ac-

seful and important implement.

ear is satisfied. All is well.

# "Keeping At It'

By CLARENCE F. S. KOEHLER

On a cold, windy winter morning a young lad about six years of age, underthis end let me commend to you a most took the huge task of removing snow, the depth of which was very nearly two feet, from a lengthy sidewalk. His only tool was a small shovel, such as those included the music of a virtuoso and that of an amateur is the absolute cleanness and in children's toy garden sets.

certainty of the artist's execution. This A pedestrian chanced by, and noticing is based on accent. That of construction the lad's earnest but very nearly fruitless efforts to make a path, stopped and cent of interpretation. The artist is due laughingly called out to him, "I say, my upon a certain note at a given instant. little man, how do you ever expect to Such is the demand of the brain that make a path through this snow with such created. He is there just at the given a tiny shovel?"

moment and announces the fact. The The little fellow thrust up a ruddy face and facing the man squarely, answered, "By keeping at it, that's how." When we analyze our own execution in piano playing, let us say, and self-analysis The man passed on in silence

is as the tempering of steel, bringing strength, we will find the difficult passage Students (and especially is this true of which our fingers have either students of music) are often too easily stumbled or rushed along with a bravado meant to conceal. Smooth it out; polish meet with passages of extreme difficulty, until the roughness disappears under this passages which they have perhaps heard weapon of accent. A phrase involved is rendered in flawless manner by some a thought of the composer lost; his in- world renowned virtuoso. Their detertent is perverted and the general effect mination to become musically great sudof the composition is spoiled. I know denly falls and they probably whine to a charming waltz of Chopin's in which themselves, "O, well, I can't play this and there is a wonderful melody in double there is no use trying. I'll never be able hythm, waiting to be sung above the to play like Paderewski, anyway, so I'm rippling waltz tempo. How many, many not going to waste my time trying," times I have heard it played with this then they savagely east their music aside melody, involved or wholly lost for lack and thump out some musical trash of the of proper accent. This is only one of day.
many. Of course, I speak not to the If the student will, in his wild haste to

artist. Look well to the accent of your give up, stop and ask himself a few quespupils' playing. Explain to them that it tions, a new light will dawn upon him is a thought more necessary to a musi- such as none other has before. Let him cian even than long hair. If a scale ask himself in what manner he thinks passage is lagging, perhaps the proper the virtuoso, whom he heard render this accent, attack I might call it, will carry passage so fluently, obtained this perfechalf the way, even all the way. An tion, Did he play it over once or twice, athlete runs before he takes his flying become angry and disheartened at its lcap. Thus it is that proper accent car- difficulties, and then east it aside thinking ries one to the other side of difficulty, that he would never be able to master it? Many of our great composers, especially Certainly not. How then did he come the modern writers, express themselves into possession of this fluency

by means of the most unusual and un- He got it by keeping at it. He studied expected accents. Startling as these it, analyzed it, literally "picked it to sometimes are, they must be carefully pieces," worked upon it and worked and regarded. Claude Debussy or Vincent worked on it still more. In that way he D'Indy would have it so and it is not mastered the passage. He then probably for us to cavil. The student of real placed it aside and tried to forget it for ability, he who seeks to interpret-is a time, taking up some new difficulty retelling a story. As he has read and Later he returned to the passage that had understood so must he repeat it to his been so hard. Again he studied it and hearers. Whether it be some old time bent his carnest efforts upon it until it tale of love or nature; some historic or was mastered and every note was as a mysterious legend or the poetic fancy of polished gem shining brilliantly from its some great brain. When he would im- golden setting. The virtuoso's method oress a meaning he must emphasize. of conquering the seemingly insurmount-Returning to the purely practical phase able is the only one that will bring us of this topic; Miss W. comes to the studio the perfection for which we so frantically with an étude prepared to the extent of strive.

with an etude prepared to the extent of strive.

her limitations. She has practiced it "Keep at it." "Rome was not built in twenty-nine times daily and twenty-nine a day." Great cities, buildings, bridges twenty-nine inner tany and twenty-nine a day. Steat cities, buildings, bridges times daily the weak brother in her are never constructed over night. They singer equipment has refused his share of require hours and hours of hard labor of hard labor. the burden, leaving her runs uneven and design them, months and sometimes years devoid of that pearly quality you would to complete them, and still further, they have her attain. Change the accent from require time to perfect them and to place lesson to lesson until each weak figger upon them the little details and ornahas had its turn.

Do not deface your scores with extra the designer or architect adds the lines, ments that make them beautiful. As markings for accent. The composer has the mason the brick, the iron-worker the artistically that it will never be used Turnspace uresem autonomous account your massive peams, so must the student add directions upon the brain. I cannot tell the note, the measure, the movement, the slightest danger of your forging wou the proper branding iron to use, doing exercising a state of the movement, the slightest danger of your forging the your forging t directions upon me orant. I cannot tell the note, the measure, the movement, the slightest danger of your lorgous-you the proper branding iron to use, doing everything gradually and thoroughly, becoming nervous, and you will last That which marks one brain indelibly always keeping, foremost in his mind that overcome once and for all this feal fails to reach another. Rhythm and ac- success will come only all the feal to reach another.

# The Bugbear of Breaking Down

By ANNE GUILBERT MARION

Few pianists, probably, have not a some stage of their career experience the fear of breaking down when playing before an audience. Even famous m sicians have confessed that they were harrowingly nervous before a perform ance, though they realized their are

The bugbear of breaking down is for less likely to harass a musician in per feet health. One may know a piece ner, feetly and when in good condition obe it so that it entrances his audience other time, although knowing the mire just as well, he may be tired, nerrors below par physically, and may mole miserable failure. Keeping in good medition, then, is necessary in guarding against this fear of breaking down.

You should, of course, know a niew perfectly before attempting to play it for an audience. Any other procedure speks sure failure. But it is to those who realize that they do know their selection vet are of such a nervous temperamen that they fear failure. I am addressing

You have seen musicians break down in a variety of ways, have you me! off abruptly and started on another more ment or piece. Others have collapsed entirely. But did you ever know that far more musicians break down than w have any idea of? Did you ever low that even at a public recital something may so happen that a musician is through off, but he catches himself so deldy the scarcely anyone is the wiser? A person familiar with the piece or with the sore efore him would know of course the the performer had made a slip, but, musician catches himself smooth balancing the harmony until he is sured himself again, many a person in the wifence will never know that he has "hold

The pianist who is a master of chief and harmony so that he can transpos easily, even should his memory fail his or his nerves play him a trick, will vi success even though he should "break down" literally.

This does not mean, of course the rcless playing should be tolerated. true musician would scorn to interpreanything which he felt he could not d listice to. It is only when one does know a selection thoroughly and then through cryousness, becomes "rattled" and break down that he needs to fortify hinsel against the fear of this.

If you resolve that even should yo break down you will cover it so de that no one will know you will find th gives you a wonderful amount of self confidence not possessed before. The feeling that even should you make a sli you will be master of yourself and you strument to such an extent that yo will glide smoothly over it and no out vill be the wiser, will, in almost every case, give you the needed assurante and you will not forget-you will not break down-after all

Remember, you to whom this busbes breaking down is such a fearsont thing, that it is not the fact of you breaking down, but how you break down that counts most. Resolve that if you That where many one or warm indexing aways keeping, foremost in his mind that a class to reach another. Rhythm and ac-success will come only with determined cent must come from within. Every efforts to succeed.

Overcome once and for all unit overcome once and overcome once and overcome once and overcome once

# Department for Singers

Editor for May, the Noted Voice Specialist Mr. S. CAMILLO ENGEL

# A Bird's-Eye View of the Main Essentials of Singing

ALL thinkers and certainly all scientists feel that the universe is ruled by a twofold energy-the spiritual and the material. This axiom mirrors itself throughout the entire scale of living beings. The more perfect the twofold energy, the nearer its result to what is designatedin quite an instinctive fashion-as "divine." No action is purely mechanical, It may be so in appearance, after conscious effort has succeeded to overcome the neutrality inherent in matter, making it slow of movement, to such a degree. that spiritual and material energy, following each other with the greatest swiftness are seemingly one, offering to the unthinking only one solution, that of

being mechanical. The painter, sculptor, architect, poet, composer, inventor, etc., first conceive the work to be created-spiritual energythen, by means of the instruments on hand, give it a concrete form, causing it to be discernible to the eye, or ear, as the case may be-mechanical energy. The more perfect the instrument, whose mission is to carry into the outside world the life of the inner one, the nearer anproaches the manifested effect the mental conception.

This applies, in its entirety, to the singer. The desire to sing is the spiritual energy; the production of the tone, the material energy. The more efficient the muscles, by the aid of which the tone is conveyed to the outside world, the nearer comes the tone to the singer's mental conception of it. It follows then, that the singer is under the same obligation, regarding the mechanism of the vocal apparatus, as the instrumentalist is to that of his hands. Just as the violinist, or the pianist has to give the converting them into most efficient agents for conveying the spiritual conception of

the art of singing, I must answer in concern himself with the position of ably the most difficult, as it is the most

the negacive. But the crying need is, to tongue, lips, jaw or even breathing, he hammer the simple truths about singing loses sight of his main object, the tone, into the minds of the studying youths, and disaster is sure to overtake it, and until their erroneous ideas about it and with it the singer. with them their errors will disappear.

### The Mental Conception of Tone The reader will notice that in enumer-

including all muscles and cartilages that tance of correct breathing impels me to go to make it up, is the tone-producing go just a little beyond the scope of this instrument. It is to the singer what the piano is to the pianist, or the violin to portance of the singer's not paying the the violinist. The singer's instrument is least attention to the diaphragm; but, not only hidden; its working mechanism, in his breathing exercises, to concern too, is to a great extent a mystery, and himself with the lungs alone. If he will always remain so, all present and wishes to get a perfect insight into their future laryngoscopical investigations not- activity, let him exhaust these organs of withstanding. The reason for this is, as much air as possible, watching their that any extraneous object placed in the motion as they collapse. The two wings throat during tone production interferes will move inward and toward each other with its natural activity. Nature cannot in a lateral way; the greatest and most be improved upon; nor does she require noticeable activity taking place in the any outside help. And in her wisdom she region of the floating ribs, Hence, if knows best what to do to produce this the lungs inflate themselves-and it is or that tone, or row of tones. There- their irresistible desire to do so, after fore all conscious throat-adjustment is air expulsion-the reverse takes place radically wrong. To repeat what was they move out and forward, going in the said in the beginning of this dissertation, opposite direction, which is the only corthe singer must think the tone—its pitch, rect mode of inhalation. Why do not the quality and vowel sound-desire to sing advocates of "think of the diaphragm it, and, provided the lips, jaw, tongue, soft palate and lungs have attained the highest degree of perfection, it will issue out of the mouth true to its mental conception. Through the constant and methodical practice of the right tone the tiny voice-producing muscles will also have a chance to develop. The person who imitates the crowing of a rooster, with voice-production. Webster defines the removal of a cork from a bottle, it as: "to fall upon with force to assail." the noise of a steam-engine, etc., does not consciously direct this or that throatmuscle. No, he merely gives himself up to the correct sound that he wishes to closest possible attention to the develop- imitate; saturates his brain, so to speak, ment of the fingers, hands, wrists and with its nature and with the utmost conarms; to the unfolding of their latent fidence in the dependability of his instrupower to the highest degree of capability, ment produces a startling likeness to the sound or noise he wishes to imitate. Or does perhaps the whistler think of adeither their own or others' music to the justing his lips in a consciously preconmaterial world; just so the singer has ceived way? (The lips in this case are to apply himself assiduously to the de- the sound-producing instrument.) No, velopment and attainment of inter-indehe thinks the tone or melody he wants pendence of lips, jaw, tongue, soft palate to whistle, and the lips arrange themselves in obedience to the intended tone When this has been accomplished, and or tones. Hence, it follows that the not before, the singer is able to give tone beautiful can, and in fact is, only himself up entirely, heart and soul, to produced by not interfering with the the spirituality of singing. And the satis- throat, letting it adjust itself. Out of faction of knowing that no one muscle conscious effort, devoted to each individwill offer the slightest resistance or ob- ual part of the singing mechanism, grows structions to his intentions, to his per- habitual action. By degrees, as the ceptions, will beget such a confidence in nerves and, through them, the muscles his powers that his whole being will be learn to perform their work more and permeated by a stimulating buoyancy, a more intelligently and efficaciously, the Physical asset of incalculable value. In consciousness of application diminishes, another essay (ETUDE, January, 1914), I the activity of the muscles responds have already said, that the will must quicker to the nervous impulses and physstand behind each muscle to be exercised. iological activities become automatic. Concentration of thought is essential to Through the ear alone the singer becomes control of muscle. Asking myself whether conscious of what he is doing. But it is possible to say anything new about should the singer, in producing his voice,

As the title of this essay indicates, its

object is not to go into details of singing, but to present its nature to the reader. Admittedly the foremost activity ating the parts of the vocal apparatus to in singing falls to breathing. Here the be developed, I say nothing at all about aim must be to keep the breath down the throat. Advisedly so. The throat, and the tone up. The paramount imporarticle. I once more emphasize the im

during breathing also direct the attention

to the intercostal muscles, which are as

important in their way as the first named

is in his? But why, indeed, think of

these muscles at all? It is not they that

breathe, it is the lungs. Definite words

convey a definite meaning. I do not like

to use the word "attack" in connection

etc. For this reason I taboo it in teach ing, using instead . "inception of tone." Though exact to a degree, it must also be gentle and smooth, being upheld by the underlying air with as distinct buoyancy as a cork is by water. This being an inward process it must not be aided by any external movement or action. All tones dwell in the mind: and it is from on high that the voice must apparently come,

Resonance is the life-giving principle of the voice. It is generated in the thorax, neck and head, the combination of which must aid each tone of the voice in its entire range. Its evocation will be facilitated by holding the body in a relaxed condition and not as though it were to serve as a battering ram. The tongue being the great obstructor in the free upward passage of the vibrations and the consequent utilization of the head-resonance, it must be unrelentingly educated to behave

The less the student hears about registers, the better for him. It suffices to call his attention to the difference in tone color, wherever it occurs and to set about to eradicate it. The equalization of the voice depends solely on skillful breath control and correct tone-formation. Of all the styles, the "legato" is unquestion-

# MY SIX WEEKS SUMMER COURSE

of vocal instruction begins June 20th. For Singers and Teachers of Singing who seek aid in overcoming verations vocal single to the seek of the seek o

GEORGE CHADWICK STOCK Vocal Studio, Y.M.C.A. Bldg., New Haven, Conn. Established 1893 Author of "Guning Thoughts For Singers" \$1, postage prepaid

# . A. CLIPPINGER

Systematic Voice Training will hold his Institute for Singers BEGINNING JUNE 28th AND CONTINUING FIVE WEEKS

he full course is a combination of privat ssons, class lessons, lectures and recitals. lis success with the head voice has brought him singers from all parts of the country

Bend for D. A. CLIPPINGER 14-415 KIMBALL HALL, CHICAGO, ILL

# In New York This Summer GEORGE E. SHEA

Singing Lessons for Teachers and Students TONE, TONGUE-TRAINING, STYLE, GESTURE

171 W. 57th St. (Mondays Thursdays 410 Riverside Drive. (Home and Summer Studio NEW YORK

The first American man to sing in Opera in France

## SIBYL SAMMIS MacDERMID

bas just completed a long Western Tour on which one of her prin-cipal successes was the song

When Phyllis Takes Her Vocal Lesson by LOUISE AYRES GARNETT

Price SO ote Send to your dealer for a copy (enclosing 27 etc.)

CLAYTON F. SUMMY CO.

PUBLISHERS 64 E. Van Buren St., Chicago

# The larynx is a trick instrument unless you EAT FOR VOICE

W. TUFTS, M. D., 1010 Highland Bldg. Pittsburg P.

# WALTER L. BOGERT

nt National Association Teachers of Singing nt of N.Y. State Music Teachers' Ass'n, 1913 Member of Examining Committee.

Teacher of Singing No. 114 West 72nd St., NEW YORK CITY

ARTHUR D. WOODRUFF TEACHER OF SINGING

BREATHING, VOICE PLACING, DIOTION ORATORIO AND CONCERT COACHING

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

For Sale at Drug-

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing



# Pianists! Attention!

This beautiful DUET BENCH with MUSIC CABINET is in itself a great bargain at \$10.00. It is better than f you do not think so upon receipt

To give you the opportunity of owning one of these artistic, neat benches, we are making a

### SPECIAL OFFER FOR THE MONTH OF MAY ONLY!

To each purchaser, we will send, with the bench ABSOLUTELY FREE. TWELVE SHEETS OF THE LATEST POPULAR SONG HITS

This opportunity you should not

A GOOD SUPPLY OF MUSIC and a DAINTY BEAUTIFUL piece of furniture for your Music Room, all for the small outlay of \$10.00

finish as desired.

Walse us TO-DAY for catalogue and prices

STANDARD STOOL AND BENCH MFG. CO. 192 Southern Boulevard :: New York

# The INTERLAKEN SCHOOL ROLLING PRAIRIE

# **NEW VOCAL MUSIC** "ON SALE"

THEO. PRESSER CO. 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa

A PRIMER OF FACTS ABOUT MUSIC By M. G. EVANS Price, 50 Cents This is by far the best primer ever issued. It is nodern, thoroughly practical and comprehen-sive in all respects. The work is in the form of through a series of questions and answers. THEODORE PRESSER CO., Philadelphia, Pa.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressin

# Needs

THE ETUDE

pirates between tones nor the dragging

of the voice from one tone to the next.

American Voices

lead us to train intelligently the mechan-

ism of vocal expression

No vocal education is perfect without requires absolute separation of tones, the study of the "marcato, stentato and rectified; and last, but not least input requires absolute separation of tones, the study of the "marcato, stentato and sections, and easy but not least important the control of the though he teaches a long the control of the c martellato." In singing the operas of the revenue should have his least man the revenue should have his leas tection forbids the introduction of a tone Mozart, Rossini, Meyerbeer, it is imposwith an aspirate. Again the singer is adworstished to do without them, unless one is side to do without them. inward process, and he not only will omit to artistic results as to be a perfect igto push each tone outward, instead of noramus. To such every stage-door ought having it projected from the head down-

Is it not strange that every other proward as it were; but he will, likewise, fession but that of a singer is approached in making a "crescendo" never fall into with the full conviction that to master the great error to push that outward too. it will take several years of earnest study? He, or she, who wants to become a singer is the only exception. Not only have I singer's art and how it compares with met with individuals who, haughtily dis- that practised by the singers of by some missing every preparatory study, insisted ages. A number of quotations from the The American voice is not inherently on starting with operatic airs; not only sayings of musicians and critics, contemporations are supported by the contemporation of the conte (or catarhally) nasal or unmusical, but was I obliged to hear from such who porary with the latter, taken at random it is certainly crude and uncultivated, had already secured engagements on will enable us to notice, not the similaring Its disagreeable qualities are due to our smaller European opera houses that, to I am sorry to say, but the dissimilari generally slovenly utterance and to sing "recitative" requires no previous of the two our neglect of the mere technic of study and that all traditions may go hang. speech. Under cultivation our voices are I have also encountered some who as beautiful as any. Our best actors, a claimed that, inasmuch as they came from few public speakers like W. J. Bryan and a family of singers, and had a voice President Eliot, and our singers in every themselves, there was no reason why they opera-giving country furnish ample proof should not at once start coaching for of this assertion. As a people we are oratorio or opera, or both. It is these lamentably careless in our speech. Our ignoramuses that shout, bleat or bellow restless, hasty lives drive from our minds at you and imagine that they are singing. the impulse for self-culture that would

. Affects at the Singer's Command

The "marcato, stentato and martellato" No organ of the body is more truly indicative of character and mental states are the singer's means to illustrate the than is the voice. A melodious voice attracts us; a strident voice repels us. A cated by the word itself or by the sign strain of sentiment creeps into our voice, sung with an accent, which diminishes and our hearers sense at once the feeling and our hearers sense at once the feeling before the following tone is produced. behind it. A shadow in the voice, and The "stentato" is practically the same,

instinct straightway guesses the lurking only in a higher degree. The accent on insince straighten and a friend of each note is stronger than in the "marmine maintains that he can read character cato," and each time diminishes instantly. correctly at the first hearing of a voice. It is denoted either by this sign - over What nersuasive power lies in a noble, each note, or by the word "stentato" it- tinguished impresario and conductor mellifluous utterance! Bryan's sonorous, self. In passages conveying violent emomarked: 'It was awful! There was fluent tones are among his most effective tions it is of excellent effect, even if not a decent tone made here to-dayprescribed by the composer,

The physical conformation of the The "martellato" indicates the emphathroat and head has much to do with the sizing and distinct separation of the power and quality of the voice, but in notes (See Donna Anna). Another impower and quanty to the singer's equipment this matter psychology play quite as in the fluential a part as physiology. If we are a hasty, stremous and materialistic people, our voices will inevitably tell the story, and not till we have mended out to the proposition of the propo

tense, eager, serrosconia, the singer, anxious to acquire a dis-learn to speak altogether melodiously. A mellow, sonorous voice is rare in any the vowel producing agent differs encountry. Its beauty in the rough is usu- tirely from the consonant producing facally due to an harmonious nature and tors and that the one must not interfere good health, but just as by conscious with the other. The vowels originate in her life." This is quite a significant who never had a singing less effort we are able to harmonize our ma- in the pharymx and are modified by the good health, bit just as of conscious and are outer. The vowes originate in her bite. This is quite a some-effort we are able to harmonize our na- in the pharynx and are modified by the statement, linked to which I will asset tures and improve our health, so also may hips; whereas the lips, the tongue and, quote from Mr. W. W. Shaw's book by tures and improve our heatin, so also may may may have contained in ourselves a spontaneous, to some extent, the jaw, are the confollowing passage to be found on put simple and agreeable utterance in well-sonant producers. They have to be 202: controlled and well-modulated tones, trained to perform their task with the and listen to the more than meaningles controlled and well-modulated toles. Unlost rapidity and precision, reverting the heattending, almost inhuman some tential beauty of the natural voice and instantly after formation to the birthtential beauty of the natural voice and meaning after tormation to the birthis within the capacity of everybody. So long as we remain a nation of mere which on the content of the content money-seekers, so long shall we speak in a teacher of singing—or only he should be resorted to by students of singing, who dry, eager, mohey-econing controls and be resorted to by students of singing, who is only as we begin to realize (as, indeed, not only possesses the faculty to explain is only as we begin to resure the state of a more an an ever-increasing number of American an ever-increasing number of American every fact pertaining to singing in the an ever-increasing manage of the material every fact pertaining to singing in the most lucid possible manner but who also are beginning to realize) una most a most lucid possible manner but who also success is only a small part of the real is able to illustrate with his own voice success is only a small part or the case is and to illustrate with his own voice success of life that we shall place a the faults and virtues of voice productions of the constraint value start and who can put bland to be called a Such artists as Senesino, Faringill. Are success of lite that we shall place the rathes and virtues of voice produc-proper estimate on the substantial value tion; and who can put himself in such liari, Cuzzoni and a host of other suith

beautiful. It does not tolerate either as- Knowledge the Vocal Teacher thing the latter does. His critical faculty coming, must go hand in hand with his ability to devise the means to have such enthusiastically in the interest of his an and in that of the ones who with the devote themselves to it.

the most perfect method.

sense to the public in general.

tionary of Music. It is indisputable that

the true art of singing is lost. What

may have caused its disappearance, and

The answer to the first question will

of the male sex.

can it be recovered?

music-teacher

# The Status of the Modern Singer's Art

LET us inspect the status of the modern

In an old number of the Matin , leading journal of Paris (France) w find the following short, but significant sentence: "In the classes of sone of our conservatory they sing no more Franz Liszt says somewhere

forgot where . . . ers has died out." "The race of sim-Dr. Wesley Mills in his book "Voice

Production" asks on page 20 . . . "who are there not singers with the vocal porers of scores of celebrities of a former time 2" phy of Singing" Clara Kathlern Rosen has this to say on page 13 of the lutte duction . . . "whereas we have alread a great deal of abstract knowledge of the vocal processes, the do not sing" An further . . "hopelessly deploring that the true art of singing is a lost art." On page 150 of Mr. W. Warren Shaws at mirable book, "The Lost Vocal Art and its Restoration," one finds the following: "At the close of the meeting" opinion in which the audience generall concurred?

In an article written some time an I have noted "The art of the moder singer compares to that of the 17th and 18th century one as does the art of a sign-painter to that of Leonardo da

In a comparatively recent number of the Literary Digest Mr. Edison was quoted to the following effect: "Out of 300 trained voices examined by means of these delicate instruments, not one was free from defects. Only one prove to be perfect, and that belonged to "Go into any large studio building emanating from the throats of many sto-

I defy anybody to say that I am wrong if I state that what passes under the name of exercises for vocal culture (sic!) as heard issuing from so many throats does not sound more like the shrieks of persons about to be murdered.

proper estimate on the substantial value uou; and ward can put nimself in such jari, Cuzzoni and a host of oner second and a well-trained voice.—Francis Rockas sympathetic touch with his pupil that he of the golden age of singing, led with the contraction. not only hears but actually feels every-spect the records of the minor celebrid of those days. For instance, Giovanni only not sufficient to teach singing, but How Handel Developed the Ansani. Dr. Burney says of him that that an entirely different knowledge is Ansani. he was one of the sweetest yet most required to do so successfully, they he was one of successfully, they powerful tends and the contemporary critic, sub- pianists, etc., and have that gentry ruin honor of being the land in which oraonly another their voices." And so on ad infinitum, torio originated, England has been the scribes to this and accountry which has developed it to its sossessed great power of expression and cibly, by Mancini 1716-1800.

Mr. W. W. Shaw has some highly in-Hawkins informs us that "The Baron- teresting remarks to make on this sub- debtedness to Italian art is well known, (whose name remained a secret, but ject. who was of supposedly German origin)

and was of a transfer mistress of the grandest who is the cause of the present widespread ruin of voices and consequent in- came to England in 1710," says Sir Hu-Who is Sylvia? Who was Belletti? artistic singing. The honest, but mis- bert Parry in his admirable Summary He was a baritone whose voice, distinguided teacher who sincerely believes that of Musical History, "his time was mainly wished by remarkable evenness and vocal culture must be conducted along occupied for thirty years in writing and beauty of quality, was capable of execu- physiological lines only, rather than those managing operas, but he occasionally ting the most difficult tasks imposed upon of mental philosophy (psychology), also wrote serious works, in which choral ing the little throat facility. Have you contributes his own ample share to the effect played an important part. He proever heard of Francesca Bertolli? Well decadence of singing.

the days when this terse opinion was in one way or another: The old Italian 1716, while attending to duties at Hanexpressed about her art, the critics were masters knew nothing of the anatomy of over. While at Cannons, in the service wont to hear the very best of singing, the throat, hence could not teach along of the Duke of Chandos as Capellmeister, Their ears were not vitiated like ours physiological lines, a method which was he produced the Chandos Anthems, two by defective methods; they were not inaugurated with Garcia's invention of settings of the Te Deum, the serenata made callous to all sorts of vocal vices, the laryngoscope. And yet what did they or masque of Acis and Galatea, and the continually flaunted before them, until- not accomplish!

provide that it cannot even recognize any Blache, etc., be resuscitated? Yes, and been described as a masque, more a good singing tone. When I say again, yes, How? By pursuing the critics I mean as applied in its larger methods of the old masters and that for on the development of the English oraa sufficient length of time. By not allow- torio form, which is undoubtedly quite It is impossible to go on enumerating ing your anatomical knowledge to domin-distinct from the Italian form. As has the names of minor singers of the old ate, or even to influence your mind when been already mentioned, masques had whool every one of whom was a greater singing; nay more than that, to forget artist than quite a number of those who it altogether. By trying to find the ideal at present pass for "divas" or divinities of the great singers of the past by means of reading about them and their life Anybody can add to this list of four work; to hold it, when found, steadily names a great many others by diligently before your own eyes as a noble goal, perusing the pages of Grove's, from which worth while to strive and, if necessary, got my information, or Riemann's Dic- to suffer for .- S. CAMILLO ENGEL.

## Hints to Singers

1 " POLAND DIGGLE

be found in the following passages Never sit when practicing. Stand, selected from different books by authors of recognized standing, culled at random, fairly erect, with both heels touching the without attention to chronology. The St. floor. Don't sway the body to the rhythm model for experiments in English opera; than all the artificial, external Petersburg (now Petrograd) correspon- of the music, keep calm. Remember you in this more expanded form it also served dent of the Magazine of Music, Sep- cannot judge the sound of your own as the principal model upon which the tember, 1888, writes: "Continental sing-voice. Secure good models and practice English form of oratorio was designed." ing-masters are very much below par." before a mirror, avoiding extremes in Mondo Artistico, Milan (Italy), facial expression, be natural.

agrees with the Petrograd journal and Attack the notes softly, unless other-"How many young persons are wise marked; open the lips and teeth well, there with throats of gold reduced in a little wider for the higher notes. Keep men to fight with the sound of a horn, shortest time to a most miserable state the head up, the tongue loose, the soft neither with trumpets nor hautboys, but by the crass ignorance of their profes- palate high. Let there be no stiffness in with great kettle-drums hollow within The Minister of Art, at Rome, the throat, tongue, or anywhere,

should convoke all the masters of song of the various conservatories, and make harsh. Let it come easily, don't sing a make a noise everywhere together, and it them pass publicly a theoretical and prac- note loud until you can sing it softly. is like a dead sound, mingled as it were Practice four or five times a day for with the braying or bellowing of a wild Louis Ehlert, composer and writer on about fifteen minutes at a time, commenc- beast, and a fearful noise as if it thunmusical subjects observes that: "every ing each time with a few easy studies in dered, knowing that hearing is one of the the middle part of the voice, stop at the senses that soonest moveth the heart and individual, diverted from his own path by some bankruptcy, some personal misfirst sign of fatigue. fortune or natural defect, casts himself

into the totally uncontrolled career of a the voice until the middle part of the Crassus. voice is accurately modelled; the longer After continuing to generalize in this you keep to the elementary studies the vein he continues to specialize . . . better. Be satisfied with the voice you upon which Wagner built his operas and he (the musician) may perhaps play the have. Singers invariably strive for some- it would be difficult to form a conception flute in an orchestra, but aside from thing different: the tenor wants the of the marvelous potency of his music. 1830) author of "Regole per il canto heavy middle notes of the baritone, at Melody, therefore, may be classed as the gurato" asks pertinently: "How can the same time striving for higher top gift of folk song to music; and harmony of the description of the second section of the second section of the second section of the sect tige teach singing, or correct the defects contralto, and the baritone wants to be powers, melody and harmony supplement

of a student?" Ferdinand Sieber, 1822- a tenor. 1895 . "If the students of singing only knew that the ability to play on a you cannot hope for success if you don't thought of a noble one, the effect will Lessons in Vanderville and Picture Pinno. Plants are the control of the con musical instrument with taste (whether say every word distinctly. And again, be overwhelmingly convincing, and we the piano, organ, flute, horn, etc.), is not never force the voice.

# Masque Into Oratorio

IN spite of the fact that Italy has the highest form, largely through the immense influence of Handel. Handel's inbut it is not generally realized that his Yet it is not the unfit teacher alone oratorios were founded to a large extent duced the Utrecht Te Doum in 1713, and the was a "splendid contralto." And in I repeat what I said before so often wrote another setting of the Passion in first version of Esther; which latter apas to-day—our ear becomes so used to Can the transcendant art of such sing- pears to have gone at first by the name them that its critical faculty has become ers as Catalani Pasta, Grisi, Mario, La of Haman and Mordecai, and to have

"This circumstance throws some light long been popular in England. They were theatrical entertainments in which the interest was more literary than dramatic; the poems of which were contrived to serve for pretty pageants, enhanced by choruses and solos and incidental music The general aspect of Acis and Esther shows that Handel followed the usual scheme of masques in them, the main difference being that as he was far the greatest and maturest composer who wrote music for anything of the nature of an English masque, he naturally expanded and enriched the individual movements almost beyond recognition. In its will make you look Younger and

# Facts About Music

THE Parthians do not encourage their and about them they hang little bells and If you force the voice it will soon grow copper rings, and with them they all spirit of any man, and maketh him soon-Do not try to extend the compass of est beside himself .-- PLUTARCH'S Life of

> TAKE away the harmonic structure each other, when one completes the have great music.-MACDOWELL,



plying his customers with confections of Necco Wafers Glazed Paper Wrapper **Hub Wafers** Transparent Paper Wrapper

"Necco Agency Sign" is shown, is evidence

are guaranteed pure. They're fine for parties, emoon teas and lun ful flavors in each package. Your dealer has other Necco Sweets, in-cluding Necco Tablets in glass jars and tins plain and assorted flavors.



# My Beauty Exercises

treatments known. As my way is Just Nature's

of the special exercises Reduce Double Chin by working away excess fatty tissue, leaving the flesh fire.

Wrinkles caused by the droop ing facial muscles disappear.
Muddy, sallow skins become clear
and the complexion Fresh as
in Girlhood. No one too old to

Write today for my Illustrated Facial Beauty Bookle
If you tell me what improvement you would like I can KATHRYN MURRAY Dant 95, 209 State St., Chicae The First Woman to Teach Scientific Pactal Exercise

A Rare Bargain

Mail us two dollars and we will send you locket with adjustable neck chain, one of the most beautiful of our many designs. We guarantee this locket and chain to be gold filled; and if not thoroughly satis-factory purchase price will be refunded.

THE NEWCOMB COMPANY ATTLEBORO, MASS.

RAGTIME voted to Rag A dollar a year—or send 10 cents for sample copy.

CHRISTENSEN'S RAGTIME REVIEW
932 Christensen Bldg.

CHIC

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

CHICAGO

# Austin Organs

DURING 1914 Austin contracted for covering an area of twenty-one States.

The great Salt Lake Tabernacle organ is the latest important organ to be "Austinized."

Information as to large and small work, newest conorgans by States, church and auditorium organs. letters, etc., can be had by

# Austin Organ Co.

165 Woodland Street, Hartford, Conn.

# HUTCHINGS **ORGAN** COMPANY

BOSTON NEW YORK

Plant at Waltham, Mass

CARL BARCKHOFF BUILDER OF

CHURCH ORGANS

Self Playing Instruments Over 3000 Barckhoff organs in use which testify to their Superiority and Durability in Construction, Workmanship and Sweetness of Tone

BASIC CITY :: VIRGINIA

# Church Organs

Main Office & Works HASTINGS, MAL Hook & Hastings Co.

BRANCHES: Boston, New York, Phila., Chicago, Louisville, Dalla:

-ESTEY CHURCH ORGANS-Highest grade of product.
Pioneers and leaders always.
Examine stop action and wonderful reedless
Oboe, Saxophone, Clarinet, etc.

ESTEY ORGAN CO., Brattleboro, Vermont, U. S. A.

# Tell Your Boy About This!

Boys, you can make big money each month selling THE BOYS' MACA ZINE. Send no money. Write us to-day for 10 copies. All unsold copies can be returned.

> THE BOYS' MAGAZINE Dept. A19, Smethport, Pa.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

# Department for Organists

# The Place of the Rural Organist

By ONE OF THEM

institution at the present time. Possibly that allied institution, the rural organist deserves a little of our attention. The number of real country organists who read THE ETUDE may be hardly large enough to justify a separate article in their behalf, yet these few, or possibly many, will welcome a talk, which, with nothing to say of manuals, pedal bass wholly over their heads. Possibly also it may not be unwholesome for the service. fraternity of organists at large to learn how the other half, or quarter, lives and I am not certain that there is any

twenty-five, or even fifteen or a dozen sense of fitness grows.

service and throngs of worshipers. An outlook dreary enough the reader is distasteful, The inexperienced player can not spring make it playable on the reed instrument, full-fledged to case and facility in this 
If there is no choir and no offertory is somewhat strident. Great care must be pass it, is effective. exercised in the choice of selections and in the manipulation of the instrument in produced and seek to improve its quality. The force, speed and evenuess of blowexercised in the choice of selections and blend with the service. Its mission is to prepare for what follows; to quiet whis-

dered simply and with ease is it ready by emphasis and slight pause, to suit it

It is probable that in the first years Light, this is imperative. of service the country organist will oc-THE rural church is a much talked of casionally use music which from the standpoint of the cultured is too sentimental, dramatic or secular, but in this she will err no more scriously than numbers of ministers. Frequently secular subjects are considered in the pulpit and often there is appeal to emotions not essentially religious. In some books of voluntaries are to be found arrangements of songs, even love songs, which and complex combinations of stops is not carefully and tastefully played in no wise Largo, simply arranged, Mendelskin disturb the religious atmosphere of the O Rest in the Lord, and the Corsolation

### Suitable Music

intrinsically religious music any more The bona fide country organist is the than there is intrinsically religious archichief musician in the little village of tecture or specifically religious emotion. thirty or forty dwellings situated, it may These have attained their religious be, miles from a railroad. There is but character by association. The organist one church in which services are held who is constantly on the watch for suitalate well had best be used in conjunction perhaps only a part of the time and ble material will not err seriously. By whose congregation has dwindled to continually looking for the fitting, the lated keys,

The organ is a reed instrument, The most fitting postlude for the sonal, not claiming attention, but sp occasionally fine, often fair, sometimes country church is one of dignified and porting, calming and strengthening in poor. There may be a choir, but this is serious character, although the joyous subconscious minds of the stricken to often a thing of the past. There is no and brilliant has its place. Mendels-this is the function of function salary-only with difficulty is the minister sohn's Farewell to the Forest, arranged There is no hope of advancement, in E flat in Classic and Modern Gems for no looking forward to larger congrega- the Reed Organ, is a fine example of the tions and a pipe organ, and none of the serious, noble style suitable for the Often she plays for the Sunday-sho subtle inspiration and stimulus afforded postlude. A march of a certain character and officiates at its various come by an artistic edifice, formal, beautiful is excellent for the purpose, but the least reminder of the dance hall or promenade

may say-yet there are compensations. If a collection is taken an offertory First let it be said that the organist may be rendered and here again in the need not confine herself-in these places small church the calm and quiet is preit is usually a woman-to the mere play- ferable. The Beethoven Minuet in G ing of hymns. If no voluntaries have is admirable for such use. Omitting the been used their introduction may at first Trio it will be sufficiently long. Slight appear an odd intrusion, but very soon changes in the recently published pipe their omission will be painfully apparent. organ arrangement in The ETUDE will

art-for it is an art. The organ is often used, a response after prayer, very subin a prominent position and its tone dued, almost sotto vocc, if one can com-

The organist should listen to the tone orchestra between acts. She plays for scattered congregation the voluntary be ing, and style of touch affect this. One scattered congregation the voluntary be grows into sympathy with the instrument five years of service I have played in and it becomes increasingly responsive but one church wedding. But that or to the player—yes, even a reed organ will Organists match it if you can' In do this. Melodies carried connectedly were arches of evergreen and flowers. and sweetly with accompaniment subordi-pering tonewas and turnultuous thoughts nated, chords played not abruptly and to the altar to the strains of the Law pering tongues and unmanature hand laid harshy but broadly and richly, melodies grin Bridal March; an impression harshy but broadly and richly, melodies grin Bridal March; an impression with the money of the strain of the stra like a gentic yet aumonistret such the barshy but broadly and richly, melodies erin Bridal March; an impression upon an obstraction of the open in the inner and lower voices and passing followed by the joyous Meddel of the contraction of the open and the contraction of the contr ing piece should be soft, reposeful, unob-notes given requisite prominence, haruntil grown required the start down the control of the start down the start down

where the large spaces and removaness. A work in passing as to hymn playing, ered, I ceased playing. The work of the organist subdue the effect of Do not allow singing in the country minister rang out over the state of the country minister rang out over the state of the country minister rang out over the state of the country minister rang out over the state of the country minister rang out over the state of the country minister rang out over the state of the country minister rang out over the state of the country minister rang out over the state of the country minister rang out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister range out over the state of the country minister r of the organist and rapidity. The music church to be synonymous for or with brilliancy and supports. The house content to be synonymous for or with people: "Owing to the name should be impersonal and all attempts at showness and dullness. Pietry and slack. Brother S—which is to be of the state of the should be impersonal and all acceptances and display avoided. This by no means preness of speed have no necessary conneccludes the use of difficult selections if tion. Hymns should be played steadily they are satisfable and well rendered, for with good movement and well marked
the masses sole. But simplicity should rhythm. The organist should it forces they are suitable and well rendered, for with good movement and well marked at that time, has been po the music's sake. But simplicity should rhythm. The organist should, if possi-the march was resumed.

be the rule. Only as a piece can be ren- ble, follow the words and vary the must neaning. In hymns such as Lead Knith

More frequently than in the city th funeral service is held in the church Often there is singing, but beside this the organist may play while the process sion enters and until the service begin and again while the remains are view In case the service is for a promiter citizen, a soldier or member of a store order one of the funeral marches is an propriate at the beginning, but apart from the best of these marches minor should not predominate in the music Hanke from Songs Without Words, with raise ous tender Meditations are excellen If there is no singing certain hymns no Light, Jesus Lover of my Soul Abid With Me. Nearer my God to Thee in the like may be played two or three time with slight changes in strength of tore with selections of similar or nearly re

The music must not obtrude Inco

### A Variety of Duties

The country organist has other dutie There is a political rally-in the church Yes, there is no other place. Ladin band and drum corps the leaders call in the organist and a stirring march ( medley of national airs is in order wi America at the close in which all jo would advise every organist, z cianist as well, to be prepared to plan merica without the notes and thus \$12 himself possible humiliation if une pectedly called upon for the national

An clocutionist comes to the village music is wanted from home talent an the organist has a solo and perhaps a companiments for songs. Home act prepare a play. This also is presented promenades, singing schools, and met ings of the board of agriculture.

trusve, out by no hearts designing in mones studied and smoothly succeeding bridal party. Suddenly word reservement, and restricted as are even each effect, the organist will to stop and trembling with the handled and the studies. more easthus that the the state of the state The Country Organist's Reward

The tenure of office? Perhaps lifelong. Or it may be that a better player moves to the village or young talent develons. The old organist may feel that the place belongs to the younger generation; that having had the drill, the exserience and honor of the position she wardly calm yet with aching heart, and hands that strain for the keys magnetized

The organist becomes in time almost a the church. She is taken for granted. Her services range themselves with the pulpit, the pews and stoves, which are always there, fulfilling their ne grows musically, though slowly. during a beautiful voluntary or some one people may wait at the door for the conclusion sometimes come. A boy or girl may steal up to the organ to see "what that was you played." The minister is plainly thankful. Occasionally there is a gift of money at Christmas or a present "To -; for your good

The country organist may feel that she has a place in the musical world, enduring and useful, in spite of her restricted field, unremunerated work and lack of the choir loft. opportunity for advancement.

Some Published Organ Collections l append a list of Organ Books which have accumulated during twenty-five years' service. They were bought in the order named. Where one can expend but little for music, exchange with nearby organists will ensure variety. In addition to these I have made use of material in THE ETUDE, especially in recent years. altering many of the pipe organ selections to suit my instrument and also drawing upon the "worldly" music. The title of a piece need never deter one. The middle portion of the Chopin Valse, Opus 70. No. 1, altered to common time and used as a voluntary, brought appreciative

words from one of the deacons. The list of books follows: Organ Harmonies, and Short Voluntaries for Pipe or Reed Organ, both by C. C. Stearns; Clarke's Organ Collection for Church Service; The Organ, Vol. 1, year 1890; The Organ, At Church and in Concert, by J. W. Simpson; Gems for the Organ, by Samuel Jackson; Classic and Modern Gems for the Reed Organ; Richwood Organ Voluntaries, compiled y Geo. Richwood; The Organ Player, Organ Repertoire, The Standard Organist. In each of these is to be found excellent material.

structures independently of any dramatic

Preserving the Dignity of Church Music

By JOHN J. SERVICE

Just what is and what is not sacred music must ever be defined by the indi- art. hould step aside that another may gain vidual worshiper. From the earliest atthese benefits. She may come to feel tempts to connect music with the praise herself old-fashioned, behind the times of a deity the breadth between the latiand thus take a place in the pews, outsider that between 'the popular lilting melodies of the "Billy" Sunday Tabernacles to the Agnus Dei at St. Peter's. Those who participate in such markedly different services have no other feeling than that the music is wholly fitting to the worship of the Almighty. In other part, I spoke of compensations. First words "De Brewer's big hosses can't run there is pleasure in the rendition of over me," homely and forceful as is its good music and the consciousness that appeal for total-abstinence, fills the measure of necessary church music dig-There is the tribute of absolute silence nity for thousands and thousands of

Precisely as slang words have been the f the postlude. One feels that the pioneers of real words, which in later standard of culture is raised at least a centuries have become dignified into few degrees. Words of appreciation terms of good repute, much of the church music which the average church goer finds the most appropriate is, of course, from profane sources. Henry Ward certain, of course, that it is due. How-Beecher's famous aphorism, "I don't see ever, for brief repetitions or short secwhy the devil should have all the good tions be sparing in this direction. tunes," has been used as a wedge by means of which many a strain originally written to accompany some very unchurchly operatic situation has entered Some would settle the question by

flatly stating that there is no music which is truly sacred and none which is profane. That is, music is neither good nor bad and the mere fact that some music has been in bad company for years or has been born in what our sainted friends feel is a kind of dramatic hovel does not make it bad music so long as it inspires others to better things. Indeed in most cases the whole matter is one of the angle of the observer. There is a book mon the subject of noted Prima Donnas which is devoted solely to comic opera and musical comedy "leading ladies" only two or three of whom could have been admitted to even a second-rate Grand Opera Company and only one of whom has ever gained any wide renown as a Grand Opera Prima Donna. Indeed most of these women were delightful entertainers in their day and have now been in many instances wholly forgotten. Yet according to the angle of vision of the author of the book they were looked upon as Prima Donnas. In much the same manner many conceive of can, if necessary, justify your musical the most trivial and transient music as fiat to the church authorities. sacred music deserving permanent use. It is obvious then that there can be no

real definition of sacred music. If walloping a big bass drum makes some one think of God or even goes so far as to attract the attention to those who are working for some definite religious pur- prevent the too-early repetition of any WAGNER was the literary musician par pose it becomes sacred music for that one item. excellence. He could not, like Mozart person. It is purely a matter of associaand Beethoven, produce decorative tone tion of ideas. However, it seems somewhat unsafe to assume that there should or poetic subject matter, because, that not be a constant effort to use better and traft being no longer necessary for his better music in connection with church purpose, he did not cultivate it. As services. Moreover, music that is writ- process in which fatigue early becomes Shakespeare, compared with Tennyson ten for the church by men with a broad appears to have an exclusively dramatic talent, so exactly does Wagner compared and with adequate musical experience with Mendelssohn. On the other hand, should be given the preference over that he had not to go to third-rate literary which is merely music drawn into the backs for "librettos" to set to music: he church service. From Bach to Sir produced his own dramatic poems, thus George Martin there is a wonderful giving dramatic integrity to opera, and variety from which the thinking organist making symphony articulate.—George may choose really beautiful works which BERNARD SHAW in The Perfect Wag- have a significance in the worship of musical education it will be an advantage

It should be the organist's constant aim to examine new compositions written for the church by American composers so that their works may receive sufficient encouragement to warrant the very best musicians of the country devoting their time to this branch of musical Where arrangements can be found that have a devotional character and lend dignity to the church service they should be used. The church-goer should be schooled to expect real inspiration from the choir-loft as he does from the pulpit, The "clown in the pulpit" may draw large congregations in certain districts, but no such person can expect an established following. The "clown in the choir-loft" must expect a similar fate. It always pays to make good music so interesting that the congregation will become more and more conscious of its value as an aid to spiritual growth.

# Suggestions to Young Choirmasters

By FRANCIS H. MORTON

GIVE an occasional word of commen dation to the choir when it is due, being

Should any choir member personally ask you to go over his or her part again, and you consider that part as a whole goes well, courteously request the members to remain a moment after practice, when you will oblige them as requested It is not fair to waste the time of the whole chorus in giving attention to individuals during rehearsal.

And in the same way firmly refuse to be surprised or "bounced" into an explanation of any of your directions while conducting practice. "After practice, Mr. -, I shall be pleased to talk it over with you if you wish" is always a good way to deal with untimely curiosity especially when it seems argumentative

One thing you must be adamant upon, and that is the point that you allow no one to dictate to you on matters of musical rendering. This hint may seem unnecessary, but one knows of cases where ministers have tried, if not to wrest the status of young choirmasters from them. at least to undermine it seriously. Your only chance is to nip this sort of thing in the bud at all costs, but be sure you

Keep a list of all Anthems, Ouartetts. Trios, etc., learned, together with the names of the principals taking part in the same. It is also a good plan to jot in the date of each performance. This will

Dont keep the rehearsal going till everyone (including yourself) is worn out. A fairly short and bright practice is worth far more than a long-drawn-out evident, and gains intensity right to the

Lastly, be dignified, but never pompous or conceited; firm without harshness; patient without becoming dull or indifferent; exercise tact, common-sense and good-temper. And if, added to these qualities, one has a good general and not to be over-estimated.

# Corns Are Out-of-Date

They Indicate Methods Which Are Obsolete Now

Folks who have corns are folks who pare them, or use liquids, or some other old-time treatment -ways not up-to-date.

Most folks don't keep corns now. When one appears they apply a Blue-jay plaster. The pain stops instantly. In 48 hours the corn disappears forever.

A famous chemist found this way to end corns without pain or soreness. Now millions use it. Fully half the corns that grow are ended as soon as they appear.

There is no excuse for corns. You can't prevent them, maybe, but you can remove them quickly. There will be no lasting corns on any feet when all folks know of

# Blue-jay **Plasters**

15 and 25 cents-at Druggists Samples Mailed Free

Bauer & Black, Chicago and New York Makers of Physicians' Supplies

# **NEW ORGAN MUSIC** "ON SALE"

Have your name entered for the receiving of a few small packages of new music ON SALE during the professional season no guarantee as to amount to be kept discount the best obtainable; the only reponsibility the small amount of postage: turns of unused music to be made once each year; a postal card will stop the sending any time. Thousands of teachers receive piano music from us in this way. THEO. PRESSER CO., Philadelphia, Pa

# Steere Organs

Bailey Hall, Cornell University Springfield Auditorium, now building J. W. STEERE & SON ORGAN CO.

Trinity School of Church Music A Training School for Organists. Chairmasters and Charisters

Headquarters, 90 Trinity Place, New Yor FELIX LAMOND, Director Daily training in the Liturgy and Music of the Episcopal Church. For particulars address The Secretary, Trainty School of Church Music, 90 Trinity Place, New York City.



# **GUILMANT** ORGAN SCHOOL



44 West 12th St

The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower

The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Company,
Dept. A. Orrville, Ohio
Chicago Office, 610 flush Tomple of Notice Brooklyn, N. Y. hieago Office, 610 Sush Temple of Music. Brookly. 173 Puinam Ave. Waltham, Mass., 6t Welling St. Omaha Kob., 1811, 1818 Farrages St.



Pipe Organs KIMBALL MAN M

Established New York 1911 GEO. KILGEN & SON Pipe Organ Builders ST. LOUIS, MO.

One of the most complete Pipe Organ Planta is the United States. Best of References.

MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS Two thousand in use. Every part made in our own factory and fully guaranteed. Pipe organs of every size, but only one grade—the best. Catalogs and specifica-tions on request. Address M. r. MÖLLER, Hageratown, Maryland

THE HALL ORGAN CO. New Haven, Conn. Makers of PIPE ORGANS DISTINGUISHED for ARTISTIC VOICING DIGNIFIED AND CHURCHLY.

PIPE ORGANS Of Highest Grade Only Our Instruments comprise all features which are of real value. Many years of practical experience. Write for specification EMMONS HOWARD ORGAN CO.

\*\*\* BENNETT ORGAN CO. ORGAN BUILDERS ROCK ISLAND - - ILLINOIS

The organs we build are as near perfection as skill and money can make them.

crimination to orchestral and cnoral con-certs on week days did not apparently at Columbia University, in an address realize the incongruity of the music before the Convention of the Guild of Pleass mention THE ETUDE when addressing

# THE ETUDE A Plea for the Standardization of the Organ Console By EDUARD SCHERÜBEL

very thin fingers, at least 6 inches long,

These actions can be regulated by

cal instruments and are only perfect me-

being strong to hold it there it bounds

have an expert organist try out the organ

choirs where every condition of success

instinctively used the music of the mother

DESPITE the fact that much is written others over seventh-eighths of an inch, in our musical journals concerning organs, while some of the black keys were spaced actions, movable stop or dead stop sys-tems, there is seldom anything said about the more intense risks that the more intense respectively. the more intimate side of the playing on any piano good or poor why should it occur on an organ? It was impossible

The eminent organist Mr. Lemare has to place the second or third finger berecently mentioned many of these diffi- tween some of these black keys. culties in an article in one of our leading These organs were not made by some journals, by which some organ manufac- small maker, but by one of the largest turers could profit and thus enhance their and best known manufacturers in this country.

Organists as a rule have not often Another point which brings the matter mentioned these defects, doubtless think- down to actual playing. Many modern ing that these things must be, but such manufacturers try to make a hair trig-

is not the case.

Inauthactures try to make a hair right of the case.

Indoubtedly the American Guild of ing the pipes to sound the instant the Organists has a standard regarding the key is touched and long before it even "reach" of a nodal keybaard has diseases. reach" of a pedal keyboard, the distances starts to descend, thus causing blurring. that the manuals should be apart, and This blurring is not caused by playing how far one manual should hang for- the wrong key nor by at all depressing ward over another, but nevertheless no it, but by simply getting against it, as in two manufacturers seem to agree on these chords, etc. No organist unless he has

It would be interesting to know which can avoid this at times, and even then manufacturers of pipe organs know what it is not always possible. The writer has these measurements are and follow them, heard some of our greatest organs do It would seem needless to mention that considerable blurring in recitals on such the width of the white keys on any man- an action, and some of them refuse to ual should be alike and that the black accept recital engagements unless the keys should be spaced equally distant action has been modified.

from each other. Either organ manufacturers are par- screwing the valves under the back end ticular only with the inside construction of the keys up or down as the case may of their pneumatic and electric actions be in pneumatic organs and shortening and leave the console and manuals to a the contact points in electric actions. bungler or else there is no standard to Many of these organs cease to be musi-

To mention some of these things specially chanical instruments. I will say that in many otherwise fine Another defect may be mentioned in organs one manual hangs so far over organs which have too easy an action, another that in taking the hands from a and that is in playing staccato, the key ower manual they have to be brought being suddenly released comes up to its in toward the body in order to get them resting place, but the resistance spring not on a higher manual.

On others the manuals are placed so down, just enough to let the key speak far back of each other that in order to again, thus in staccato giving two tones reach the upper one it is impossible to when only one was played and intended sit safely on the bench. In others the It is true that piano manufacturers manuals are placed so far above each have learned and profited much from other that it is impossible for even an pianists, but organ manufacturers have organist with long fingers and a big span still much to learn from organists, and to play on two manuals with one hand it behooves all who purchase organs to

at the same time. All these difficulties, which are abso- for such defects as I have mentioned lutely inexcusable, are, however, slight before paying for the instrument, compared to such as the following: On No amateur organist in a small city some new organs on which the writer will notice all these defects at once. They has recently played, some of the white will only be discovered gradually, hence keys were five-eights of an inch wide, the above advice.

ogether with sacred words. It was im-

Is the Quartet Choir Passing?

CHURCH music in this country was long We must all admit that there has been

dominated by the influence of the quartet a great change for the better in this re-

choir. That choir engendered a style of spect, but I wonder whether it is fully

music suitable to its limitations. The realized how much the despised boy

style was mainly secular. The quartet choirs have had to do with the change

style was mainly secural. The quarter The boy choir has had to bear the brunt

glorification of four singers. Its reper- of much adverse criticism, often with

glorineation of four singers. Its reper-torie included operatic excerpts, Italian reason. Much of it would have been arias and popular ballads unequally yoked

together with sacred words. It was im-possible to discover any essential differ-demonstrate. But whatever its merits or

possible to discover any secular music. demerits, one thing is certain, and that cance between sacred and secular music. is that this form of choir has been one

Words formed the sole criterion between of the greatest factors in changing the

words formed the sale. And the type, character of church music from a secular

imitated by resident composers, spread to a sacred style. The reason is obvious,

to other forms of choirs. Trinity and Whenever possible, the leading choirs

to other forms of carriers of the forms of t

other churches stook for which the state of tradition of the English cathedrals, who

During this time secular music was church. Their lead was followed to such

advancing on legitimate lines, yet the an extent that standard church music

advancing on agranation and all and a second all forms of choirs — WALTER PROPERTY OF THE PROP

people who learned to control on Henry Hall, Professor of Choral Music

American Organists,

REOUISITES FOR

MUSIC TEACHER

BUSINESS MANUAL FOR MUSIC CLASS AND ACCOUNT BOOK. E. Sefton. 50c. Pocket size, contains one PUPIL'S LESSON BOOK. Price 10c at \$1.00 per dozen.

\$1.00 per dozen.
THE STANDARD LESSON RECORD. orda with stubs.) 25c. A practic the teacher to keep a complete ils, studies and accounts LESSON AND PRACTICE RECORD

THE STANDARD PRACTICE RECORD
(Pad of 100 slips.) 15c. Furnishing a wed)
form upon which to record directions for partice as well as results. BILLS AND RECEIPTS. (Package of 100

BLANK BILLS. (Large size 629, package

MUSIC TEACHERS' DESK TABLET.
(Package of 100.) 15c. For all memorals CLARKE'S HARMONY TABLET. STUDENT'S HARMONY TABLET. P 75 leaves ruled music paper, 7x7. 19
BLANK MUSIC COPY BOOKS.

BLANK MUSIC PAPER. 12, 14 or 16 To

BLANK MUSIC PAPER. 100 leaves 7x81/2 with wide spacing. Sc. BLANK PROGRAM FORMS, For Court DIPLOMA FORM. 21 a 19. Price 15: TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES, 11-18/C& MUSICAL PRIZE CARD, 61/44/ int

REWARD CARDS. Litho in Colors, st. MUSIC WRITING PENS. Per dozen, isc PROFESSIONAL OR VISITING CARDS 50 for 35c, 100 for 50c, 500 for \$1.50, North printed in either Script, Old English or Page

ROBBER STAMP AND INK PAD. On line 30c, two lines 40c, three lines 3k. A handy article for putting name sol solar on orders to publishers, etc. It prevent eco.

ROLL BLACKBOARDS.
2a3 ft., \$1.80; 23/x33/, \$2.50; 3x4, \$3.30.

CHART PAPER RULED. Price 10:

ADHESIVE LINEN TAPE. Ten vards P

ADHESIVE PARCHMENT PAPER PASTEBOARD, DUST - PROOF BOXES lding music. Cloth-hinged fron, a height 31/2 inches. By express, d. 25c.

MANILLA WRAPPERS. 14:22, the best of nilla paper, per hundred, 50c. The best of manilla, per hundred, by express, 000 P paid, 31.

BUSTS. Prices from \$1.25 to \$10, according MEDALS. Gold, Roman finish of sebr

PLATINOTYPE PORTRAIT POST CARD

MAELZEL METRONOMES, American

MUSIC ROLLS. Cowhide, smooth, inches, black, brown and wine, \$1.00; MUSIC SATCHELS. Half theet music to \$1.50 to \$2.00. Full theet music to \$1.50 to \$2.00.

MUSIC CABINETS. \$10 to \$28. Send for list.
MUSIC STANDS. 84c to \$1.00, postpaid

THEO. PRESSER CO. 1712 Chestnut St. - Philadelphia, Pa

Pleases mention THE ETUDE when addressed

# Department for Violinists

Edited by ROBERT BRAINE 

# Taking Care of the Fingerboard

Just as all the parts of a watch must be in perfect adjustment, and free from wear to keep correct time, so all the parts hollows. It is impossible to produce good day the name "Hopf" has developed into of a violin, especially its vital organs—so tones on such a fingerboard; some will a mere trade-mark, which any one can to speak—must be in perfect condition, be good and others bad. When the finger use, like "Ole Bull," "Conservatory," and each in its proper place. Taking the world over, I doubt if there is more than one violin in a hundred which gives distance, preventing free vibration, and forth its best tones, simply because some causing a distressing twang. It would of its parts are not of the proper quality seem that a good carpenter or cabinetor are out of adjustment. Take the maker could be relied on to dress an old fingerboard for instance; this seemingly fingerboard or adjust a new one, but unimportant part of the violin is re- such is not the case. One must undersponsible for much bad tone if it is not of first-rate quality, and properly adjusted. A fingerboard should be of the best ebony, of as hard quality as possible, so that it will resist as long as possible cheaper in the end to have all repairs the action of the fingers which press the done by a really first-class violin restrings so tightly on the fingerboard that pairer. Violins can be sent by parcel little gutters are soon worn in the fingerboard As soon as these little putters appear, which they will do in time in the will be amazed at the improvement which best chony, the fingerboard must be will result if his violin is put in firstshaved down, if it has enough wood to class condition, admit of the operation, or a new fingerboard must be adjusted to the violin. When the strings are pushed down into these little gutters in playing, an inolerably false twang results, making a good tone impossible.

Wrongly Adjusted Fingerboards

The fingerboard, especially in cheap violing is frequently adjusted at the wrong angle, so that the end is too high or low at the bridge. When this is the case, it is impossible to fit a bridge of the proper height to the violin, since the height of the bridge must be governed by the distances of the strings above the fingerboard. If the neck and fingerboard are adjusted at too great an angle, a very high bridge must be used, and if too low, a very low bridge. Now every violin, in order to sound at its best, must have a bridge of the proper height, in order that the strings may exert the required pressure on the belly of the violin. Any tone of a violin by experimenting with bridges of various height. This being the case, it must be evident that once the proper height of a bridge for a violin is ascertained, the neck and fingerboard of change the angle of the fingerboard by 17shaving some of the wood from the inner side, when it is too high, or by inserting a wedge between the neck and fingerhave the repairer unglue the violin where

they ascribe to fundamental defects in ginals.

Looking at a fingerboard casually, it catalogues of American violin dealers as often seems to be free from defects, but low as from \$40 to \$65. The cheap imiwhen a level is applied to it, it is seen tation Hopfs can be bought at all sorts to be warped and full of little humps and of prices from \$5 up. At the present presses the string into a hollow, the string touches the fingerboard for some little stand perfectly the principles of construction of the violin, and the adjustment of sults, so that it is better and really post, cheaply and safely, to good repairers in the large cities, and the player

# Hopf Violins

THE ETUDE is in constant receipt of letters from readers asking about the "Hopf" violin. They wish to know if it is a first-class make, if it is old, what

its value is, etc., etc.
Owning a "Hopf" violin is very much like having the measles. Very few people who dabble in the violin art escape owning one at some time or other in their lives. The fact of the matter is that while there were two violin makers named Hopf, who achieved some little reputation, the vast majority of these instruments are factory fiddles, branded "Hopf" simply as a trade-mark, and often of the

cheapest possible quality. The two "Hopfs" best known to the fiddle world were Christian Donat Hopf, who had a workshop at Klingenthal in Saxony, where he made rather heavily wooded violins with yellowish brown var derful changes which can be made in the nish, and David Christian Hopf, who made violins in the middle of the nineteenth century, and who stamped his violins on the back with his name, underneath the shoulder nut. The former placed labels in his violins reading as follows: "Christian Donat Hopff, violinangle that when this bridge is used the macher in Klingenthal." The labels of strings will lie at the proper distance the latter read: "David Christian Hopf, one the latter read: "David Christian Hopf, one repairers musicis, Instrumentalis in Quittenbach

### Imitation Hopfs

Just why the makers of cheap violins board when too low. The best plan is to in the Mittenwald, in the Tyrol and in Saxony, should have chosen the name the neck is inserted, and change the angle "Hopf" with which to brand vast quanof the neck so that the fingerboard will tities of cheap factory fiddles is not very lie at the proper angle to admit of a clear. The imitation "Hopfs" are mostly of bridge of the correct height being used. a cheap grade although a few imitations world over. Many violinists complain of certain are met with which command an almost tones on their violins being bad, which equal price, in the trade, with the ori-

case in many instances, a faulty finger- mentioned above do not command a high ing and talented.

board is often the underlying cause. price, many of them being offered in the "Paganini," etc.

# Advantages of Teaching

THE violin student, studying for the profession, who announces loftily that he does not like teaching, and never expects to teach, had best read his musical history, for there he will find that there was hardly a great violinist but did a great deal of teaching. Paganini, it is true, had only two pupils during his career. Sivori, and Catarina Calcagno, whom he became interested in and taught for a while when she was a little girl. Almost all the other great violinists taught much and formed many pupils. Among them might be mentioned Spohr, Wieniawski, De Beriot, Rode, Kreutzer, Baillot, Alard, Wilhelmj, Joachim, and a long list of others. At the present day Ysaye has done much teaching, Marteau is at the head of the violin department of the Berlin Hochschule, and Cesar Thompson has formed many pupils. It is announced that Carl Flesch will have charge of the violin classes of the Darmstadt conservatory.

## Musical Heirs Great violinists as a rule have taken

pleasure in teaching talented pupils, whom they looked upon as their musical heirs, who would aid in handing down the art of their masters to future generations. There is little doubt that a certain amount of teaching has a favorable effect on the development of an artist in violin playing. It is an inspiration to teach a congenial pupil, and in elucidating and explaining the mysteries of violin playing, the problems involved become more clear to the master. In explaining to others he gets new ideas himself. The reaction of mind on mind has played an important part in the development of every human art. Take the art of piano playing: does anyone believe that Liszt would have developed it to such an extent had it not have been for the inspiration of the coterie of pianistic disciples. which formed his musical court at Weimar? All agree that he had some of his best inspirations while explaining, criticizing and playing for these disciples. Joachim is another instance. In Berlin he was surrounded for years with pupils. admirers and disciples and under this congenial influence he developed the principles of his method and style of violin playing, which had, and will have for many years to come, an immense in fluence on the art of violin playing the

The violin student who never expects to teach, makes a mistake, for one learns by teaching, and gathers strength and inthe instrument. While this may be the Original instruments by the two Hopfs spiration from pupils if they are interest-



AUGUST GEMÜNDER # 50NS SPECIALISIS IN VIOLING

141 WEST 42nd STREET - NEW YORK



and other stringed instruments. Ak for

circular AMELIORANT

MFG. CO. 108 N. Cedar Street Owatonna, Minn

# **ROOT VIOLINS**



For more than fifty years have been the choice of musicians and discriminating huyers. The smooth, rich, mellow and even tones that denote perfection in construction and skillful adjustment have made them the any price.

est satisfactory violin at any price. Send for catelogue of prices and color Illustration Old and used violins taken in trade. We also publis Il kinds of easy music for young orchestras. Cats

E. T. ROOT & SONS 1530 E. 55th STREET CHICAGO, ILL

# THE ETUDE VIOLIN STRINGS

ETUDE Violin Strings offer players a chance to avoid annoyance due to defective and un-

THEO. PRESSER CO., Philadelphia, Ps.



Are rapidly acquiring a reputation from coast to coast. Write for catalogue and discounts. Order our outfit No. 8-Violiz-Case—Bow and trimmings at \$10.00 net and be convinced that it is the greatest value ever offered. FRED. GRETSCH MFG. CO.



Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.



Ask your dealer if he has it. If not write us.

\$1.25 postpaid. The R. S. Williams & Sons Co., Limited Toronto, Canad 145 Yonge Street,

# ARTHUR HARTMANN Concert Violinist

Obliged, on account of the Wa to transfer his Studio from Paris to New York. For terms of instruction address:

MR. HARTMANN "THE LINCOLN" 130 Claremont Ave., New York City

Ovide Musin's Virtuoso School of Violin Recognized as the leading school for highest clarifolin playing in this country. European method Accommodation for limited number of studen

Chaperonage Open throughout the year. Singing with Mme. Special Correspondence Course

REGISTRAR, 51 W.76th Street, New York City

# Violin Instruction VICTOR KÜZDÖ Sole authorized representative (in Americ of the system of

LEOPOLD AUER

Studio: 560 West End Avenue, New York City

10 Days Free Trial WURLITZER " .... Write Today for Special Circular, No obligat

OUR "SPECIAL" 25c 10 Tested Lengths, 25c Silk Violin E, for 25c Send for Violin and cello Catalogue

MUSICIANS SUPPLY CO. 60 Lagrange St., Boston, Mass.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

# Making the Most of a Composition

THE choice of positions for executing given passages, on what string they will sound the most effective, and the shifting and portamento effects, require the deepest study and most discriminating judgment of the violinist. On these depend much of the effectiveness of any composition. Students often ask how they may know what position to use. A great deal of the music intended for students has the position work indicated by the fingering, and where this has been well done by a really experienced violinist, it forms a safe guide for the student An immense amount of violin music, however, including even some editions of standard works, has the fingering and position work only partially indicated, or worse yet, it has been fingered by imperfectly educated violinists. Compositions again, including a great deal of orchestra music, are frequently met with where no fingering at all, indicating the position work, is given. It is assumed that the music is to be played by thoroughly educated violinists, who have had enough experience to know what fingering and

positions to use A good violin teacher should always mark the music thoroughly for his pupils, and happy the student who falls into the hands of a teacher who does this. It is obvious that by the use of the various positions, a given passage can be played cometimes in several different ways, and the object is to play it in the manner which will be the most effective. For instance, the notes. E, F, G (first position we see advertised are alike, viz., the

a male voice or a trombone is to be as different violins require different sized suggested, the best effect would be ob- strings.—Jacobs' Orchestra Monthly, tained by using the G string. The full rich tones of the D string in the first and in the higher positions would suggest a contralto voice, etc., etc. An immense number of fine characteristic effects can also be obtained by the use of harmonics, natural and artificial on he various strings.

To decide on the position work, slides, shifting and best use of the respective strings requires a master in violin play-ing, and a great artist will often give much study even to a simple cradle song of melody, in this respect. The violin student can only hope to attain to this ability by much study of the best violin ability by much amony or the best visual music and great experience. After many music and great experience. After many ping idle in garrets and closets which, in riolinist acquires an instinct as to what positions and shifts will produce the best

No department of violin playing is more important than shifting, and in shifting a correct action of the thumb is of paramount importance. Players who have been incorrectly taught, or who have had no teacher at all, often grip the neck tightly and move the hand as a whole from one position to another, without them just as many benefits for the anticipating the change of position with accomplished player as for the beginner the thumb. Such a method will never result in easy, accurate shifting. Let the violin student remember, at all times, that the thumb is the advance pilot of the hand, and must move down towards the mistake. lower or up towards the higher position, before the hand follows it.

To shift easily and gracefully the hand must not grip the neck tightly, and the thumb must move lightly and flexibly. When a lower position is to be reached the thumb glides smoothly downwards along the neck before the hand has moved, and the hand follows swiftly after In going to a higher position the thumb moves first towards the higher position, and the hand follows it. One of the most noted violin teachers in the world tells his pupils, "Watch a toy monkey on a stick, and you will get some good ideal about shifting. The monkey's legs move first and the rest follows. Also in walking up stairs we do not jump up to each step with both feet, body and all. The foot goes first, then the body."

# Violin Strings

on the E string) can be played on the strings are supplied from one general A, D and G strings as well, by using the source to the various dealers, who in higher position. On each of these strings each instance adopt a brand name under the pitch of the notes will be the same, which they sell it. My attention very rebut the quality of tone will be entirely cently has been called to the fact that different. Each of the strings of the two retailers are furnishing the same violin, E, A, D, G, has its characteristic identical grade of string under two distone, just as human voices differ. A so- tinct trade brands. It not infrequently prano voice singing the same notes as a is next to impossible to youch for the contralto, gives an entirely different im-pression. origin of a string, for it may have passed through so many hands that one must A great violinist gives much care and hesitate in even stating whether it be A great vollinis gives much care and nestate in even stating whether it destings should be used for certain pass at an absolutely even gauge, and it is sages, according to the character of the obvious that it would not be a good effect to be achieved. If, for instance, business policy so to manufacture them.

# Restoring Old Violins

The restoration of fine old violins is off, was responsible for much of this one of the very fine arts. Many can make Of recent years violinists have away good new violins but few have the necessary experience for the proper repair of valuable old instruments.

This is a branch by itself, separate and This is a branen by liseli, separate and distinct. It is safe to say that more valuable Cremonas have been butchered and ruined by unskilled treatment at the hands of so-called repairers than by any other agency, including loss by fire and accident

their present condition, are worth very little, because they cannot be played. For the lack of proper regulation they are, for all practical purposes, worthless. With properly adjusted bar, blocks, linings, The future of the American virtuoso neck, fingerboard, strings, etc., they imdepends to a large extent upon his own mediately have a musical and commercial efforts towards attaining that standard value often away beyond the idea of their efforts towards attaining that standard value often away beyond the idea of their which the best arists in Europe have at- owners. They then become valuable to tained. It means often much sacrifice of a violinist "who knows," They then have tained. It means often much sacrifice of a woman's who knows. They then have that which would offer a pleasant social power, evenness and brilliancy and re-lateral power of the previously was in good clothes rich food and pleasant an inanimate object, has become through anarters in which to live. We know how the skill of the repairer, possessed of life

## Action of the Thumb in Shifting The Importance of Keeping in Practice

VIOLIN players, no matter how far sel vanced they are, should never neglect their former studies and exercises. The should always remember that their propress and advancement was brought abor by instructive works which carry with Many violinists make a peculiar mistake in thinking that when once they have gone through with certain studies, ther are through for good. This is a serious

Every violinist should possess his own library of the classic studies for private practice and for keeping in trim. These inclure Kreutzer, Rode, Rovelli, Figrillo Gavines, Paganini, Casorti, and Tartini's Art of Bowing .- G. S. in The Musical Observer

### Music Above Technic

Nothing in the violin art has been more striking, of recent years than the tendency to get away from mere technical displays and give precedence to comositions which display correct art, and pure and beautiful music. Take one of Kreisler's programs of the past winter, lowing:

Sonata, A major, by Handel; Lo Folia (variations), by Corelli; Romance G major, by Beethoven; Romance, 1 major, by Beethoven: Prelude E maj by Bach; Gavotte, E major, by Bach; Three Slavonic Dances, by Dyork-Kreisler, and Tambourin Chinois by Kreisler

In this program the classics prenate, and there is nothing in the whole program which requires tremendous technical tours de force. It is not so many years ago that no concert violinist would think of playing a concert program without one of the big concertos and without some of the dazzling tednical show pieces of Paganini. The violinists of a recent age seemed to think that what the public demanded, of all other things, was compositions with tre mendous finger dexterity, and intricate left hand pizzicato, double stopping, broken chords, and all the other difficulties which Paganini made so popular There is little doubt that the influence of ened to the fact that what concert-goers desire most of all in violin playing is a pure and beautiful tone, absolutely correct intonation, good musical style, and striking temperament and individuality in the artist. A great violinist often makes his most striking public successes in comparatively simple compositions The violin is, first of all, a singing instrument, and the violinist who can make his instrument sing, the most nearly approaching human singing by a consummate vocal artist, will stand first in the favor of the public. The moral of all this is that violin students should devote more attention to their tone, style, and expression, as above mere technical display and finger dexterity. The classics have come down off the shelf for making up programs for violin recitals in the United States, and are growing more and more in favor with the American public

quarters in which to live. We know how the skill of the repairer, possessed of life dium for the thought that cannot be promitted by the skill of th music .- R. Wagner.

# Violin Questions Answered

O'N do soit ignow the violins made by the control of the control o

be detached (staccato). Some writers of reacte a slight emphasis.

E. McD.—It is perfectly natural for the finger tips to become now when the study of the violo is first taken up. It strong preserve that the study of the violo is first taken up. It strong preserve that is the strong of the violo is first taken up. It strong preserve that is a strong preserve the strong to the violo is first taken up. It strong preserve that is a strong preserve the strong to the strong that is a strong posterior to the strong that is a strong posterior to the strong that is a strong posterior than the strong than the strong posterior than the strong than the strong than the strong posterior than the strong than the strong posterior than the strong than the strong than the strong posterior than the strong than the strong posterior than the strong than

had beet consult a good physician at once.

G. H.—J. For hints on learning to play
in the you might consult the article on
the supple the property of the property of the
supplet planty of the your 2. The
methods which you meet then as saving studied
per supplet the property of the your 2. The
methods which you meet then as saving studied
per supplet the property of the your you finds
get the Hermann et al. 2007. As you have
not toucken handle 'Gonzer-arting Hermann's
as this work has a good deal of explaination
accommenting through the your plants of the your
works at Honoryman's The Public and Joney
works at Honoryman's The Public and Joney
Strad Library No. (1). From your description
of your situation of your description
of the your situation of the your description
of the your situation of the your description
of your situation of your description of your situation of your situation of your
order of your situation of your description of your situation of your situation of your
order of your situation of your description of your situation of your
order of your situation of your situation of your situation of your
order of your situation of your situation of your situation of your
order of your situation of your situation of your situation of your
order of your situation of your situation of your situation of your
order of your situation of your situation of your situation of your
order of your your your your your
order of your your your your your
order of

the most returnary of this year. 2. The most of the properties of the properties of the properties were considered with the most properties of the properties were considered with the properties of properties of

as in the case with many whole, knowledge to been young makers, your betturnest may ownership of the violin can be traced been young to be the provided of the violin can be traced been portane whalever, stury pure to on our proposed of the violin can be traced been portane whalever, stury pure to on our provided to the violin can be provided by the violin can be greatly been overly and the provided pure and the provided pure the provided pu



L. V. T.—The little notches cut in the #
holes of the violin are a guide for the correct
placing of the bridge. The back edges of the
feet of the bridge should come in a straight
line with the inner cross-cuts, (notches) of
the sound holes.



To give your skin a smooth,
transparent radiance like
Nature's own charm, use only this—the powder

Ingram's Velveola . Face Powder 50c At drug stores or by moil postpaid.

Four tints: pink, white, flesh, brunette. Send us for in stamps to cover cost of packing and mailing, and get free sample of the shove in a novel pure packet. Also Milkweed Cream, Ingram's Rouge, Zodenta Tooth Powder and Perfume.

There is Every Bessel, Jar FREDERICK F. INGRAM CO. Established 1888 Windson, Can. 42 10th St., Detroit, E.S. A. Ingram's Milkweed Cream Preserves Good Complexions
—Improves Bod Complexions

Price 50c and \$1.00 at druggists Nadine

# Face Powder (In Green Boxes Only) Keens the Complexion Beautiful

Deautiful
Soft and relytery. Money back
if not cattiely pleased. Nadine
is pure and barmless. Adteres until washed of oil. Prevents sunburn and
users prove its value. Popolar tints: Rich,
Plafs, Brunette, White. 50c. by toilet counters
or mail.

National Toilet Co., Dent. T. E., Paris, Tenn.



# **STUDY HARMONY** and strengthen the foundation of your m sical knowledge. I teach by corresponden-the high-class system prepared by the direct erms, reasonable and convenient. Addres IENRY S. SAWYER, 5519 Kenwood Ave., CHICAGO, ILL

# NEW VIOLIN MUSIC "ON SALE"

Have your name entered for the receiv ing of a few small packages of new music ON SALE during the professional season, no guarantee as to amount to be kept; discount is the best obtainable; the only re-sponsibility the small amount of postage; eturns of unused music to be made once each year; a postal card will stop the

each year; a postal card will stop the sending any time.

Thousands of teachers receive piano music from us in this way; they say it is most convenient to have 8 or 10 new compositions coming along from time to time. We send piano, vocal, oct avo, violin and organ music this way; any or all to

THEO. PRESSER CO., Philadelphia, Pa.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

The same and full address of the composer must be written upon the last page of each manuferpt submitted.

Pinso compositions only will be considered in this competition. Do not send songs, organ pieces, violin pieces, or orchesteral work of themes about the submitted in the su d, restriction is placed upon the No composition which has been pub-lished shall be eligible for a prize. Compositions winning prizes to become property of THE Frune and to

THIRD

PRIZE CONTEST

PIANOFORTE

COMPOSITIONS

Inspired by the success of two previ-ous contests, the publisher of THE ETUDE makes the following offer, being convinced

hat competitions of this kind will

awaken a wider interest in pianoforte

nposers, both those who are known

and those who are yet striving for recog-

nition, bringing to the winners a desir

diate financial return. It seems unnec

composer will in no way influence the

elected by absolutely impartial judges.

SEVEN HUNDRED

will be divided among the successful composers in the following manner:

Class I. For the best three Concert Pieces for piano solo,

First Prize - - - \$80.00 Second Prize - - 60.00

Third Prize - - 40.00

Class II. For the four best Par-

First Prize - - \$80.00 Second Prize - - 60.00

Third Prize - - 40.00 Fourth Prize - - 30.00

Class III. For the four best

Form (waltz, march, tarantelle, mazurka

First Prize - - - \$60.00

Second Prize - 45.00 Third Prize - - 30.00

Fourth Prize - - 20.00

Class IV. For the best four Easy Teaching Pieces in any style, for piano, we offer the following

Second Prize - - 45.00 Third Prize - - 30.00

Fourth Prize - - 20.00

Competitors must comply with the

following conditions:
The contest is open to composers of every nationality.
Composers may submit as many man-

cery nationality.

Cry nationality.

Cry nationality are fit, and be represented in any or all classes.

All camers will close July 1st, 1915.

All camers on the addressed to "The Etude Prise onneat, 1712 Chestutt St., Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. A. All manuscript must have the first All manuscripts must have the first on the first of the prise of the prise of the first of the first of the prise of the prise

ine written at the top of the first

CONDITIONS

alka, etc.) we offer the following

we offer the following prizes:-

offer four prizes as follows:-

**DOLLARS** 

THE ETUDE THEO. PRESSER CO., Pubs., PHILADELPHIA, PA.

# Department for Children

Edited by JO-SHIPLEY WATSON

THE following program "American

# PART I-DISCOVERY.

1. Chorus, The Hardy Norseman,

- 2. PIANO Solo, Echoes from the Old 3. Chorus, The Danuebrog.
- 5. CHORUS, Columbus, 6. PIANO Solo, March of the Pilgrims,
- 7. CHORUS, Henry Hudson, W1LC0X-GOTTSCHALK

### PART II-SETTLEMENT.

PART III-REVOLUTIONARY WAR. 1 Cuppus Bunker Hill and Varktown

- Wilcox-Gottschalk 2. Piano Duet, Charge of the Uhlans,
- 3. Chorus, Yankee Doodle...UNKNOWN 4. VIOLIN Solo, Romance sans Paroles,
- 5. Chorus, Our Flag is There, 6 Piano Solo, Quartet from Rigoletto,

# DADT IV.MEYICAN WAD

1. PIANO DUET, The Second Spanish 

4. Chorus, Little Papoose on the Wind-

5. PIANO SOLO, Idilio. 5. Piano Solo, Idilio. Lack
6. Piano Duer, Cavalry March, Op 4

found followers some of his ambitions had

HOMPESCH

# PART V-CIVIL WAR.

1. CHORUS, Civil War.

- 8. CHORUS, Star Spangled Banner. Key sunshine, air, blue sky, birds and the

# American History in Music Where the Great Musicians laughter of nearby golfers. Such is the Lived, Worked and Died grave of Edward MacDowell.

old St. Paul's Church. Even the cus- this tone maker, World, On the Alps. Op. 58 Tourlie todian remains silent, and you are too, and long after you think about this tomb a hill-top, DANISH NATIONAL Song of Bach, neglected for so many years all looks out over the whispering tree 

down in Salzburg. One feels exhilarated WILCOX-GOTTSCHALK beyond words when passing in and out arch of the Pilgrius, of the Mozart house. The place seems NEVINS to breathe out some of the joy and gayety of the sunny spiri, who was cradled there,

VIOLIN Solo, Variations on the Rus- the fur and leather district. The tablet, next month's ETUDE, 1. VIOLIN Soo, Jordaniens on the Russian Folk Song, "The Red Sarations of the Song, "The Red Sarations of the Song, "The Red Sarations" (See Song, "The Red Sarations") (See Song, "The Red Sarations") (See Song, "The Hilphand, the Hilphand,

5. Piano Duri, Irish Airs... Rosenno 6. Chosus, Russian National Authem, If the birthplace is in a place of con-5. What Von Lyorr fusion, the grave of Wagner is not. It is Delivery Wagon? 7. VIOLIN SOLO, Irish Lilt ..... SAENGER most beautifully located and the day after hearing Parsifal at the Festival Theatre in Perambulator? Bayreuth we started out in search of this 7. What famous American singer came

grave. First we found the chapel in on a Stram Engine? which Liszt lies buried, a rather stuffy, 8. What composer of Germ dusty place hung with withered wreaths. songs came in a Run-about? BOHM It seemed rather showy, somewhat grandiose after the manner of the man, On the way to Wagner's grave we

e sails Paroles,
Tschalkowsky
There
fried." We looked over the gates and AMERICAN NAVAL OFFICER into the mass of shrubbery. The only thing we could take away with us was a view of the frieze around the top of the house and we marveled at the greenness of the grass, at the coolness of the shaded nooks inside. Around the corner and down a few paces is the grave hidden in the trees and carpeted with English ivy. Few were leaning over the iron fence that guards it so we had time to ...Wachs muse and somehow it seemed good that he was lying there at rest so near his home, so near his theatre, so near the

found fulfilment. One bleak snowy day I went to another were turned to icc, fantastic wreaths of were turned to ke, lantastic wreaths of WILGON-GOTTSCHAIK COLOrder beads hung above the near-by 2. Plano Durs, Negro Melody, Waxins graves. The snow souried into the crevious Solo, Old Black Joc., is and leaves blew down the path, it was foreign and formal, I still keep the March, whispering tree-ups and labout; an audience of the Blaine sun." There is a glorious view all about; cheering loudly."

There is no marble cross, no ponderous In the course of many years and of tomb, no showy chapel, a native boulder recently by the Eighth Grade Pupils of much wandering I have visited many marks the spot and a simple rustic fence Branford, Connecticut. The program shrines, many birth houses and many guards it. Spruce boughs cover the scar was prepared by Arthur Schuckai, Su- graves of famous musicmakers. There in the sod and but for the bronze tablet previor of Music. The idea is a good is that quant old house in the sleep embedded in the boulder's face one would one and can be worked out by any ambitout of Eisenach. What a pleasing not know that the New World had laid place, and how nice to be born there! a genius there. How good it was to This is the Bach birth house; then there linger for an hour, two hours. What is his tomb in Leipsic, a noble tomb, for pleasant thoughts surged into words; how gotten for many years-how silently im- one's heart danced with the leaves; how Norse National Song pressive it is in the dusky vault of the in tune nature was with the music of

This is a truly American shrine set on

And faces the setting sun."

# The Arrival of the Artists

By LUCRETIA M. LAWRENCE.

In the name of the vehicle set in Some of you may recall the stolid face italics, you will find the letters which of the Leipsic house where Wagner was compose the name of the master sought.
born. It is in a busy street down in The correct answers will be published in

4. What famous violinist came in an

5. What Italian master came in a

6. What famous soprano came in a

8. What composer of German popular

9. What modern German pianist came in a Submarine. 10. What composer of a famous British

# About People and Things

Men employed in stringing a scale or pianos dust their hands and arms with talcum to prevent perspiration from hands and arms from rusting the wire and discoloring the copper-wound strings Rudolph of Nuremberg drew the first wire in 1410. The evolution of wire has kept pace with the evolution of music, The perfected steel wire becomes a medium for expression of a composer's ideal; the metamorphosis of iron ore plays a big part in the rendition of a Beet-

hoven Sonata The late Madame Gerville-Réache left One bleak snowy day I went to allowing the following record of her training: shrine, the graves of Felix and Fanny With the composer at the piano and the greatest contralto of the century fairly holding a club over my head, I was made 2. Plano Dutt, Negro Metony.

5. Plano Soo, Old Black Joe,

Meacham was foreign and formal, I still keep the frozen ivy leaf as a memento of that way of announcing to a pupil that her strong the formal plano state of a pupil that her interpretation of a part was satisfactory. She was paring of praise when a pupil heard the longed for En bien, ma petite, marche.' This was net way of announcing to a pupil that her interpretation of a part was satisfactory. She was sparing of praise when a pupil heard the longed for En bien, ma petite, marche.' She was of announcing to a pupil that her interpretation of a part was satisfactory. She was sparing of praise when a pupil heard the longed for En bien, ma petite, marche.' This was net way of announcing to a pupil that her interpretation of a part was satisfactory. She was sparing of praise when a pupil heard the longed for En bien, ma petite, marche.' This was net way of announcing to a pupil that her interpretation of a part was satisfactory. She was sparing of praise when a pupil heard the longed for En bien, ma petite, marche.' This was net way of announcing to a pupil that her interpretation of a part was satisfactory. She was sparing of praise when a pupil heard the longed for En bien, ma petite, marche.' This was net way of announcing to a pupil that her interpretation of a part was satisfactory. to rehearse three hours a day until Mme an audience of three thousand had been (Children's Department continued on page 394)

THEO. PRESSER CO., Philadel; his. P. Please mention THE ETUDE when addressed

# Theo. Presser Co. Publications Issued April, 1915

P. J. Haydn 3
18003 The Goblins ... A. Schwoll 3
12914 Valenka ... G. D. Martin 34
12917 Song to Spring.
L. Dannenberg 4

(2017 Song 10 Spring)
L. Dannenberg 4
12036 Bynanda, . C. Mayr 4
12036 Bynanda, . C. Mayr 4
12036 Bynanda Wheel, L. Nario 1
12036 Bynanda Wheel, L. Nario 1
12036 Bynanda Wheel, L. Nario 1
12036 Bynanda Wheel, L. A. Zanella 1
12030 Octave International C. & Salarda 1
12030 Hrree Race—Op. 11, No. 1, C. & Salarda C. & Salarda 1

PIANO-LEFT HAND ALONE

PIANO STUDIES

FOUR HANDS

VIOLIN AND PIANO

PIPE ORGAN

SONGS

C M von Weber 3

12952 Exercists for Developing
Accuracy in Piano Playing . . . . . G. L. Becker 3 4

2963 In April .... M. Bilbro 3 2988 March from Cuncertstuck,

12975 Benedict, Morch. F. P. Atherica 3

2057 Allsluint. . . G. N. Reckwell 4 3011 Second Sufte. J. H. Recera 4

12598 Softly Now the Light of Day...W. II. Neillinger 12727 King of Kinge High Vc., II. R Shelley

12882 I Herrd the Voice. G. Spross 3 12953 A Vnyage to Dreamland. S. F. Widear 3 12745 To Horse! Tn Herre. Ward-Stephens 4

12803 The Revelation—H. V.

12803 The Revelation—H. V.

John Prindle-Scott 4

12723 King of Kinga Med. V.

H. R. Sheile 3

12376 The Moonlit Ronm-

12590 Run Away Coon-

12865 Maying With Ynu, 12882 I Heard the Voice of Jeens

PIANO SOLOS Grale Pri 12885 The Little Mimic. D. Rowe 14, 12907 There Wers Two Black birds....M. Greenwald 1%
12908 The Snowdrop,
M. Greenwald 1% NEW WORKS. Advance of Publication Offers-2909 Winter .... M. Greenwal 2004 Down Upnn a Pillow Warn May, 1915. 12905 Oranges and Lemons, 12906 High, Ding-A-Ling, M. Greenwald 11: 12910 Farmer Juhn. M. Greenwald 11: 12911 Sing a Song of Six Pance, M. Greenwal forte General Study Book - Mathilde M. Greenwald 14 13000 Keeping Step. .T. Dutton 2 12022 Paola. . . Chas. Lindsay 24 12023 In Bomany . Chas. Lindsay 24 11830 Guide Right! March, .50 How to Play Well-Known Plano Solos—Charles W. Wilkinson... Light Everlasting, Church Cantata 1.00 11831 Sweetest Strains—Wa H. Enge 11833 Pleasure Seekers—Po 11834 On the Speedway - Galop.
H. Engelman
12921 The Promence - March Keys—Carl Köelling. Pipe Organ Gems—Chas, W. Landon Popular Overture Album—Four vp. 112, No. 1
J. Frank Prysinger 23, 2
12922 Carnival Weltz—Op. 112
No. 2. J. Frank Frysinger 24, 21
12923 Hunting Scene—Op. 112
12924 Min. 3. J. Frank Frysinger 24, 21
12924 Min. 3. J. Stank Frysinger 24, 23
112, No. Hands ..... School for the Planeforte — Four Hands, Op. 824 — C. Czerny Prayer, Promise and Praise — W. H. Neidlinger 1994 'Mid Starry Bain-Op,
112, No. 4, as Prysinger 25, 1
1998 The Latte Major Prysinger 25, 1
1998 The Latte Major Prysinger 25, 41
12904 All Hands M. Loch-Divran 25, 48
12906 Happy Hollay, Loch-Divran 25, 48
12906 Dancing Waves, 1
12901 Experiment Cuts 1
12905 Dance Gen. Novem Housewell 2
12905 Dance Gen. N

On Sale

The sending of music On Selection accentage to the music teacher and the music school, while it may not be of great money

use originated the general selection idea, the sending of a general assortment of music for various purposes, pros-Dective and present to music teachers and music schools at any time during the school term at the same rates of discount as though purchased outright—returns to be made at one time at the end of the

We ask no guarantee as to the amount kept, but we do ask that the transportaion be paid by the patron. This is abso-

before the end of the next following month n which they are sent out.

On Sale," a small package sent out at in-

as our On Sale department is better able than at any other time of the year to sand out assortments for any purpose whatsoever. Our system of dealing, our special On Sale circular of explanation, our pecial on Sale circular of explanation, of them

Summer New Music

Publisher's Notes

A Department of Information Regarding New

Educational Musical Works

The packages of new music sent to patrons during the winter months will be discontinued after May but we will begin uscontinued after May but we will begin a new series of Novelty packages, piano, voice, etc., for the accommodation of those who have use for the music throughout the summer. The piano music will consist of new teaching pieces in the earlier and consistency of the series of the ser medium grades, the songs will be for all voices, and the other classifications may be depended upon to furnish desirable ma-.50 terial for the summer's work. Any of this music not used may be returned at the customer's convenience later in the season.
A postal card request specifying the kind
of new music wanted will receive immediate attention. 1.00 .40 The Third ETUDE

# Prize Competition

1.25 .15 a hearty response from this contest. All the manuscripts not receiving a prize will be returned to the writers free of charge. No publicity of any kind is given except

### Mail Order Music Supplies

Perhaps the two largest business houses in the country, perhaps in the world, are For Sale mail order houses, grown large and successful because they render valuable service. They must furnish first class merchandise. This is of first importance. Second, their prices must be low. The nature of a mail order house makes possible economical buying, economical handling of orders,

There will not be less than six inches sold and therefore economical selling.

In this mail order music business, of unit be parton. This is abso-bly necessary. Which we were the originators, it is not extended in the strength and the originators and any choice of searchin linear that is not any choice of searchin linear that provides a way to not except the first read of the many choice of searchin linear that provides and extended in the strength and the contract of the contract of the search originators, it is not it is distributed or surphus stock. We have some 200 or 300 feet to dispose of, the unustic salso not returnable. The offer we miss the Selection for every purpose; we large music store were brought to your size special directions, however, in that door. You receive heter service that in make on this make is 82 miles and with the service of atisfy the customer. These sort of selec-tions are usually supposed to be returned for them to come into our retail depart-shich they are sent out.

for them to come into our retail depart-real value for music. It is usually ment here in Philadelphia. Why? Because a post-card, furnished free by ns, is always about \$500.00 retail, trads depending on the style and class at hand and can be dropped into a letter-of music. Plano would be, of course, of hox or post-office with very much less first importance, then vocal, and then effort than a trip to the husiness section follows octavo, violin and organ. This of a large city, which would require perhew music can be merged with any other haps an hour or two of a teacher's valu-general selection, all to be returned at the and the season.

This is the time for special selections, our of real decomposition is lettered by the standard or inquirer has need back the same day and is again delivered back the same day and is again delivered by the standard or inquirer has need because the same day and is again delivered by the standard or inquirer has need because the same day and is again delivered by the standard or inquirer has need by the same day and is again delivered by the standard or inquirer has need by the same day and is again delivered by the standard or inquirer has need by the same day and is again delivered by the standard or inquirer has need by the same day and is again delivered by the standard or inquirer has need by the same day and is again delivered by the standard or inquirer has need by the standard or inquirer has

Mail order music buying for special needs for individual books and pieces of music cannot be excelled for service, and first and "Gotterdammerung," yet withmust cannot be excelled for service, and fried" and "Gotterdimmerring," yet with slind that service our On Sale System, our notable exception books of this kind our must On Selection, these two to five saking. We can render valuable statistance on any subject connected with method for any purpose whatsoever.

"On Sale" Returns

and Settlements

Music supplies obtained from this house On Sale during the season just closing still unsold and unused should be returned just as soon as the teacher's work is discon-tinued whether in May, June or July, so that the proper credit may be allowed and a statement sent to each customer showing the halance to be paid. Our plan of sending music to teachers On Sale is liberal in the extreme, but we expect all such ac-counts to be adjusted completely just as soon as practicable after the teaching season is brought to a close. In making returns of unsold music, observe the following suggestions:

I. Include only such music as has been obtained from us subject to re-

II. Omit all used, marked or soiled

 Onit all used, marked or solied copies or any Hens that may have been furnished or procured for you on an outright order.

HI. Wrap carefully, using sufficient paper to prevent damage to contents in transit or the furnish for that purpose, being sure to WHITE YOUNG. NAME AND ADDRESS on it

ALSO (This is very important).
V. Small parcels should be sent by mail, each two ounces one cent: those weighing over four pounds may be sent by parcel post at very low rates except from the more dis-tant points. When the weight exceeds four pounds patrons at any considerable distance from Philadelphia should consult the nearest express agent or divide into several packages of less than four pounds each and send at printed matter rates, each two ounces one

VI. All return charges should be prepaid and the sender's name and address written on the outside of each parcel.
VII. Very heavy shipments may generally

forwarded by freight at a smaller cost for transportation. In special cases we shall be happy to make such further suggestions as may be needed and patrons may write for our advice as to the best method to adopt in making re-

turns.

We have taken from our shelves many

feet of music that we are going to dispose of at a nominal price. Most of this music was popular at one time. We have stacked the whole amount of it in one corner of our cellar and will dispose of it at a very to any one customer, neither will there be any choice or selection made at this price, will try and avoid having too many of the same kind in one bundle. At this price it is not more than 1 per cent, of the

The Ring of the Nibelung

There exists a vast amount of published literature relative to Wagner's works in general and his "Ring" in particular; conat your door.

Mail order music buying for special

Mail order music buying for special particularly the story, its sources and



# TOUCH

The skilled musician experiences a keen pleasure in sitting down to a piano which is able to respond perfectly to every delicate gradation of touch, which, moreover, has abundant tonal reserves for the brilliant passages.

The Haddorff has won the warm praise of artists for these very qualities. Of pure, sweet tone, it also possesses a marvelous ex-pression range, an unusually large emotional gamut, due to the great

### HADDORFF The Plano with the "Home"-Vibrating Sounding Board

A Notable Discovery—A problem that has bothered plan maker for over a few from the sounding board, has been adved by Mr. Haddorff. The "Homo". Vibrating Sounding Board, a feature of every large Sounding Board, a feature of every maker of the sounding sounding board, a feature of every such a material lichaes of tone as to such a material lichaes of tone as to make unusually great the expression rauge between the soften and the most ambient proposed and the sounding sounding and a delicately repositive action, may kee the Haddorff a very structive plano to the material artist.

Write and have us send you an interesting booklet about the Haddorff HADDORFF PIANO CO. 55 Ethel St., Rockford, Ill. GRANDS UPRIGHTS PLAYERS

Local Exhibitions of Lyon & Healy's Famous Collection of Rare Old Violins In a oumber of our principal cities

A complimentary exhibiting A complimentary exhibiting arranged. The Low & Healy collection of old the Low & Healy Collection & Health & Low & Health & Health & Health & Low & Health & He

Catalog and Lists Given

Advance catalog and special lists of rare old violins will also be mailed to you postpaid.

Catalog and also be mailed to you postpaid.

Catalog contains exact color reproduction of a number of world-famous masterpiese. Easy monthly

be and world-famous masterpiese. Easy monthly

cated in old violing-free violing and the properties of the

cated in old violing-free violing and the properties of the

cated in old violing-free violing and the properties of the

cated in old violing-free violing and the properties of the

cated in old violing-free violing and the properties of the

cated in old violing-free violing and the properties of the

cated of the properties of the violing and the properties of the

cated of the properties of the properties of the properties of the

cated of the properties of the

LYON & HEALY

29-38 East Adams Street - CHICAGO

### **ENCORE SONGS** Send for complete list for High, Medium or Low Voice

THEO. PRESSER CO., Philadelphia, Pa.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

significance, we unhesitatingly recommend of composers under consideration as fol- Pieces in All the Major and Lewis "Ring of the Nibelung" (Put- lows: Mendelssohn, Schumann, Schubert, mam's). The publisher's price is \$1.50, but Mozart, Bach and Handel. They will be

# Offer for May

We wish to make a special offer to all those who renew their subscriptions to Note Spelling Book By Adele Sutor The Error during the month of May. Add 25 cents to the price of a year's subscription (81.75 in all) or 25 cents to the price of any club, and we will include a collection of cight hardy everblooming plants, which have been grown for us by packed, and guaranteed to reach destina-tion in good condition. They will not be

sent until the proper planting time.

We will also send any of the following collections of seeds for the additional cation is 15 cents.

For 15 cents additional: One packet each of asters, poppies, mignonette, mastur-tiums, cosmos, phlox and a large packet sweet For 20 cents additional: Sweet Peas. One package each of 10 named varieties in white, pink, scarlet, lavender, hite, yellow and red.

### How to Play Well Known Pianoforte Solos By Chas, W. Wilkinson

Just the special information that the average student and teacher needs in tak-ing up new pieces will be found in this interesting work. Those who have ex-perienced the assistance which Mr. Edward Baxter Perry's two comprehensive books Descriptive Analyses and Standard Teach-ing Pieces give will find in the Wilkinson work (edited by Mr. E. E. Hipsher) careful instruction in how to play a great number of noted pieces not found in the Perry books. The book ranges from Scarlatti and Beethoven right down to the present, and we find such names as Godard, Moszkowski, Paderewski and Debussy among the composers whose works are described from the teaching standpoint. Even though you do not us the book with the pieces you already have in your music library it will be found ex-ceptionally useful in describing other very opular cantata can be had at the intro-ductory price. The plates are ready to be printed at this writing. This operetta is bound to be popular; it has all the elements to make it a success—good widely liked piano pieces and thus acting as an invaluable guide in selecting new as an invanance guite in section of things for the repertoire. Send fifty cents, the special "before publication" price, and secure this book at very much less than you will be asked to pay for it

## Child's Own Book of Great Musicians. By Thos. Tapper

This work by Mr. Tapper will be con-tinued in the special offer during the present month. The idea is that every pupil or every child makes his own book. postpaid. present month. The idea is that every miple or every child makes his own book. Marthild Billion and recognized the composers, especially those during of the composers, especially the during the composers of the model of th General Study Book

THE ETUDE

April issue of The ETUDE.

What They Do in Wonder-

The First Progress

velop genuine musicianship.

Operetta for Young Folks

This will be the last month in which this

sparkling music, an interesting plot and easy to stage. The dialogues tend to bring out the plot. The whole operetta

will not take more than thirty minutes to

By all means get a copy of this book

at our introductory cash price of 20 cents,

By Mrs. R. R. Forman

cents, postpaid.

A Rose Dream

with music for young folks. The pieces are all in characteristic vein and in spite

of their easy grade they are effectively written throughout. They cannot fail to

This is a study book par excellence. It nam's). The publisher's price is \$1.50, but Mozart, Bach and Handel. They will be easily the weak secured a number of opiest at a special discount and shall give our particular tensions the learned into the reduction by making a special ash price of 60 cents a copy, to be of immense value in familiarising the prepaid, as long as they last. In ordering please name book as above, giving also the control of the tedions or complicated.

Our special advance price is 20 cents, occa postpaid.

# This work has been somewhat delayed in Studies in Syncopation, being issued, owing to the fact that it is the desire of the author and publisher to Op. 1079. By A. Sartorio

plants, which have been grown for us by the special offer on it will be continued reary in sould respect status. The best because it is a continued and one of the chief elements in music is lea. They will be sent postpaid, well book for the veriest beginner. It also correct time. Without that you have contains other unterial for the children jargon. A pupil who will take a course in this work is 40 cents, postpaid, and is intended for the very first writing this set of studies will play in better time book. It also give a synopsis of all the clientest of music and exercises in the writing of the most elementary nature. Our special advance price on this publi-fluored advance price on this publi-fluored and the price of the public of the property of the improvement. A little smattering of this thing and that without mastering any of compositions. These will be the most prothem does the average pupil very little good; it is only by concentrating on one particular thing until fluency and accuracy town. By Ruth Alden
This is the only work on special offer at this time which is withdrawn from the special introductory price. We have respecial introductory price. We have rePor 30 cents additionant a ANNAC Frozen
Series, Twenty varieties, mostly mixed colors,
thric centainus, nonzing story, censon, flinting, exhemicitia, loselia, larizappi, mariting, exhemicitia, loselia, larizappi, marilarizappi, maril

any of our readers at the usual profes- Popular ETUDE Premium THE ETURE has ever offered is our willow ing it is necessary to use a certain nute arm chair. For only a little spare-time of sonntinas, both classical and notes. By Theodora Dutton
This is a very desirable book of first grade pieces. The writer is able and experienced, one who has had much success work—just a pleasant call with a recent as a preparation for the larger shade copy of Tim Errons in your hand, on a works of the great masters. The most few musical friends—you can earn a comfew musical friends—you can earn a comform, of which the sonalina form is the
fortable, roomy rocker for parlor or porch.
diminutive is at the sonalina form is the Given for six subscriptions to The Etupe ings of the classical masters as well is at \$1.50 each; or two subscriptions and those of many modern writes. One on at \$1.30 each; or two subscriptions and liness of many modern writers. See \$8.00 each. Hundreds of other equally not understand a symphony or a casent for instance, without being familiar the sounds form und one must have it the sounds form und one must have it the sounds form und one must have it. prove interesting to young students. The study of pieces of this type tends to de-Ask for a copy.

velop genuine masicianship.

The special advance cash price on this Light Everlasting. A Church volume for introductory purposes is 15 Cantata. By J. R. Gillette

We take pleasure in announcing a new church cantata, suitable for general use at any season of the year. It is the work of an American composer of ability promise-Mr. James R. Gillette. The text, which is selected chiefly from the Scripture, covers the entire Christian year from Advent to Pentecost. The work is made Advent to Pentecost. The work is made up of stirring choruses and expressive solos with the devotional and dramatic qualities about evenly divided. This cantata is not at all difficult of production, but it is exceedingly effective throughout. This will make a strong novelty for any special musical service. It is of about the special musical service. It is of about the average length and it will not take up an entire evening. The organ part is effective throughout, affording ample support

In advance of publication we are offering copies of this work at the special introductory price of 20 cents, postpaid, this kind. It will also be up to date, we

degree. Many of the numbers in the cantata have become popular as separate church solos, anthems, etc. Our special cash price in advante of

for pleasing novelties for special musel

Prayer, Promise and Praise is a work Prayer, Fromuse and Fraue is a way which may be sung properly at any the during the year as the text is all of a general nature, taken chiefly from the Scriptures. This work is not at all difmake up the most complete not spelling make up the most complete not spelling book that has ever here issued. Therefore, importance of these studies. They are the special offer on it will be continued retailed in the special offer on it will be continued retailed in the special of the speci cult but it is interesting to sing through Our special introductory cash price on

Franz Liszt

Album for the Pianoforte There will be added to the Presser Collection a new album of Franz Listo ular of Franz Liszt's compositions. The will be printed from our own sheet must plates which are quite modern and well edited and up to date. The volume of be a most excellent one for advanced repils. There cannot be found a more brilliant collection of piano composition put together than the arrangements and the solos of Franz Liszt. We will make the advance price on this volume 20 cents, postpaid.

Sonatinas for the Pianoforte. By A. Schmoll

The Sonatinas by Schmoll will be sided to the Presser Collection, complete in one volume. There are ten of these soming in all, Op. 61 to 70. We feel justified in One of the most popular premiums stating that these are the profiles a modern sonatinas. In all plansforte tasks sonata form. The Sonatinas by School lie chiefly in Grade 21/2. They are a let in advance of second grade work and the In advance of publication we are offer ing copies of this new book at the sprin introductory price of 20 cents, postpil

Showy Parlor Album

for the Pianoforte We have land in mind a volume of the kind for many years and at the press time we are gathering material and hor to have it on the market before the season opens. The main point of this volume to entertain. It will contain the pieces of a showy nature for the average performe-There will be nothing classical or difficult the volume, but it will be such a rolum that will entertain a promisenous audinet.

Most of the pieces will be well known and

Special Notices RATES—Professional Want Notices five cents or word. All other notices ten cents per word.

A. W. BORST-Mpslc MSS, corrected, ut Street, Philadelphia. J. FRANK FRYSINGER-Music MSS.

FOR SALE-Virgil Technic Clavier; cost

WANTED—Position Summer School of field. Plano. Special work in Technic. Y. X., care of ETUDE. CORRESPONDENCE LESSONS in Har-

may and Counterpoint, St WANTED. Position as teacher of Music. loral Academy Certificates, five years' ex-stent. W. C., care of ETUDE.

STUDY SHEPARD "Harmony Simplifed," "Key" and "Graded Lessons" for unskianship. A. A. Sbepard, Orange, N. J. MUSIC WRITTEN to words. Manuscripts careted. Correspondence lessons in harmony, pr. Alfred Wooler, composer, Buffaio, N. Y. ORGANIST, LADY, desires position, temperary or permanent; anywhere, B. W. C., on Erung.

GENUINE VIOLIN, 100 years old, Wou-ph Ivrontignl, Turin, Imly. Suit profes-deat lady. \$150. Phipps, Opera House, Americus, Ga. Assistant to prominent vocal teacher in N. Y. City desires summer position. Fine accompanist. Wum. G. Schwarz, 100 W. 114th St. N. T. City.

GENTLEMAN AND WIFE, piano and tile, wish position for the coming season, ether in school or city. Address 372 S. 14th St. New Castle, Ind.

POSING AND PUBLISHING," a new book lesspensable to writers, 25c. H. E. Bauer, paid. 135 E. 34th, New York.

PIANO TEACHER, earnest and efficient worker, wants to establish School of Music heleficoast city, and would like Violin and Yoral Teacher as partners, H. W. F.,

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC for sale. Seat opportunity for right party. In town of 11,000 inhabitants. Wonderful bargain if 80d by June 1st. Address Conservatory, care THREE CENTS (to introduce) "Sunny barymoon Land," the ballad de luxe, this bath only. Send 8 cts. for mailing, to the ablaber, Albert Green, 3105 Calumet Ave.,

ORGANIST, CHOIRMASTER, TEACH-ER OF PIANO desires church or school position. Conservatory graduate, Experi-pord and hest of references, it. A. Stire-

walt, Helens, Ark.

WANTED—Position by teacher of "The
Daning System of Music Study of Plano for
Beinners," Dunning graduate. Experience.
Reference. Conservatory preferred. Address
M. E., care Evius.

and organist, recently professor at Russian inperial Conservatory. Best references. Kowad Vogt, 1402 Carondeiet Street, New Orleans, Louislann.

EXPERIENCED MUSICIAN - Woman,

BARGAIN Widow will sell to prompt purchaser at 15% discount one or two of her 800 credits to be applied on any purchase at Easeb Plano Warrcoms, New York. W. Blasing, No. 2 Rector Street, New York.

and popular tunes that are always welcome at any gathering. We will mention adapted that all of them may be played the names of a few of them and give an with good effect on two manual organs. Idea of the whole Collection. There will All the pleces are within the reach of the real to the collection of the work of the sold at two for a quarter, or 15 cents each, ductory purposes is 50 cents, postpaid. postpaid.

Popular Overture Album for Four Hands

selected from the most popular Italian, French and German school of operas, such as Carmen, Faust, Martha, Stradella, most popular and brilliant four hand albums for rather advanced pianists.

Our special introductory cash price in advance of publication is 40 cents, post-

Practical Time School for the Pianoforte. Four Hands. Op. 824. By C. Czerny

Although lesser known than some of the other works of Czerny, his Op. 824 is one of the most useful and practical. It is designed to inculcate rhythm and playing in strict time from the very beginning. There are forty-four studies in all and these studies begin in Grade I and progradual and easy studies throu Grades I and II, just approaching Grade III. They may be taken up in conjunction with any instruction book or with the first grade of any graded course. There is no better means of inculcating rhythm and of developing the ability to play in time.

These studies may be played by teacher

and pupil or by two students.

Our special introductory cash price in advance of publication, is 20 cents, post-

Seventy Lessons in Voice Training in Medium Voice By Alfred Arthur

This is a valuable vocal work which will be added to our catalog and which we are about to issue in a new and revised edition. Mr. Arthur's Lessons in Voice Training is a book which is already known to many vocalists and which is held in high esteem. Mr. Arthur is himself a successful vocal teacher and writer. These lessons are intended to aid in forming a graceful, fluent style of singing early grades of study with especial atten-tion devoted to pure tones, correct into-

and the control of th are intended chiefly to be used as pre ludes or postludes for the church service. They are also suitable for study and for usc as recital numbers. The pieces are

of 36 pages; sent postpaid on request. CUORE INFRANTO—Dramatic song. Italian words. One dollar. Tutela, 217 Hun-terdon Street, Newark, N. J.

table lago. Wretness, No. 2, Vol. W.

2. Blusing, No. 2. Rector Street, Now York.

MIRCTOR, whishing to case up would sell support to the state of t

Second Suite for the Pipe Organ. By James H. Rogers

The overtures in this album will be elected from the most popular Italian, or most popular Itali We are continuing during the current F Minor is a splendid work for any purpose. It will dignify any recital and it will prove an excellent study piece for fairly advanced players. Any of the separate numbers will make good correct coluntaries, either as preludes or post ludes. This work should be in the library of every organist.

For introductory purposes we are offer-

ing copies at 30 cents, postpaid.

Scale Studies for the Violin. By H. Schradieck

This is the most exhaustive scale book for the violin ever published. It covers the scale thoroughly in all its aspects and it is a work which should be studied by every violin student from the intermediate grade on. Our new edition has been carefully prepared and it will be printed from new plates, specially engraved. This volume is to be added to the Presser Collection.

Our special cash price for this work in advance of publication is 15 cents per copy, postpaid.

Include Other Magazines When Ordering THE ETUDE

additional.

When renewing your subscription to THE ETUDE, take advantage of one of the special magazine combinations given below, which have been arranged spe-cially for the benefit of the readers of

THE new movement which gave birth

Style E Subscriptions are for one year; may be new or renewal and may begin with any issue. Magazines may go to different addresses, except in the few cases stated otherwise. Canadian and foreign postage

TINDALE CABINET COMPANY alesrooms: No. 1 West 34th St., New York

THE ETUDE, To-day's Magazine and McCall's ......\$2.50 \$1.75 Freckles "HARWOOD'S and Tan FRECKLE CREAM" otects skin from sun and wind, ice 50eper jar. Freekle Book and auty Information Free. Write us. YOU DON'T KNOW ANYTHING

THE TRELOAR MUSIC CO., Box 494A, Kansss City, Mo Hundreds of additional combinations Music Typography in all its Branches are given in "The Erupe Magazine Gulde" HYMN AND TUNE BOOK PLATES

Dudley T. Limerick

No. 10 S. Bicks Street, Philadelphia ( Market above Fifteenth )





coat lapel. Price, 30 cents per dozen
THEO. PRESSER CO. Philadelphia, Pa.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing



You Can Weigh

Exactly What

You Should



and releve such attments as Nerrounses, Torpid Liver, Constipation, Indigestion, Etc. One spuff series: "I weigh 83 pounds less, and I have a special control of the series of the serie Susanna Cocroft Dept. 29, 624 Michigan Boulevard, Chicago

Miss Cocroft is a college bred menon. She is the recognized



So Well!

TINDALE

Music Cabinets fill a long felt need in th

Send for FREE Catalogue No. 1 hich illustrates and describes twenty styles and zes of Cabinets for sheet music, music albums sic records and player-piano rolls. Prices from 17 upward. Sold on small monthly payments i



# For Nervous Women

Horsford's Acid Phosphate quiets the nerves, relieves nausea and headache, and induces refreshing sleep.
Best of all tonics for debility and loss of appetite.



Weight 501 Style J, \$500.00

LYON & HEALY, 23-45 E, Adams St., Chicago

# YOUR MUSIC IS TORN!

It will Take One Minute to Repair it by Using

Multum-in-Parvo Binding Tape Transparent Adhesive Mending Tissue

f your music dealer does not carry it, send to Theo. Presser Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

on Multum-in-Parvo Binder Co.

NOW READY Our New 140 Page Catalog "MUSIC BY MAIL"

M. Witmark & Sons 48 Witmark Bleg NEW YORK

KIESLING'S TEACHING PIECE CIESLING, Composer, 1035 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

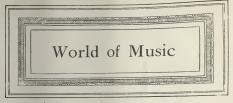
# **BUY ENTERTAINMENTS**

From "The House That Helps," a live concern which bandles a choice line of Operettas, Cantatas, Action Songs, Plays, Drills, Musical Recitations, etc. Write about "The Captain of Plymouth," the Conic Opera with a splandir cerord. A very helpful Catalog sent FREE
ELDRIDGE ENTERTAINMENT HOUSE, Franklin Ohi

# Kindergarten MUSIC MATERIAL

Secures and holds the child's interest. Secures and not Color Bird Scale, Staff Peg Board, Folding Music Boards, Keyboard Diagram and many other at tractive things. Send for Catalog. DANIEL BATCHELLOR & SONS Germantown, - Philadelphia, Penns.

Piease mention THE ETUDE when addressing



### At Home

ANOTHER tout by Katharine Goodson, the the fact that it maintains very high ideals well known English planist, is promised for an add at the same time is likely to be of eminents season.

PLANS have here made for a national convertion of sweather than the same time is likely to be of eminents season.

PLANS have here made for a national convertion of sweather than the same time is likely to be of eminents and at the same time

well known English planiet, is promised for and at the sume time is likely to its of the content of the content

concerts will complete the course planned. THE Russian Symphony Orchestra of New York recently, gave a performance of Serialions of the composer—that is with a symbolic work of lights to correspond sympathetically with the composer—that is with a sympathetically with the composer—that is with a sympathetically with the contract of the composer—that is with a sympathetically with the contract of the composer—that is not considered that is not considered that is not considered to the composition of the An interesting Lenten Recital was recently given in St. Louis by Mr. Ernest R. Kroeger, assisted by a string quartet. The works performed consisted of Mr. Kroeger's composi-

As interesting hence for the American Guilland A. Axxaas chapter of the American Golfen, Gales and an another the Arxans Chapter and American Guilland A. Axxaas chapter of the American Guill

ALFREN HERTZ, conductor of the Metro-politan Opera, will leave New York as soon as the season ends for Los Angeles, Cal, where he will conduct the Exposition produc-tion of Horatio Farker's new prize opera, Pairpland. the musical director, Cicelonie Campanili, and Erribe readers will greatly receive to learn the dark of Mrs. L. A. Bughec-Davis, who did eath of Mrs. L. A. Bughec-Davis, who did eath of Mrs. L. A. Bughec-Davis, who did eather the dark of the dark

Minneapolis bas appointed Joseph Sain-ton City Musical Director. Mr. Rainton Comes from Brighton and London, England. Ile will conduct open air concerts during the summer, and proposes also to give open performances and to found a festival chorus along big fines.

A SPECIAL Summer Session for supervisors of music is again to be held at Cornell University under Hollis Dann. Last year the courses were attended by 220 students from twenty-one different states and the Philippine Islands.

A PERPORMANCE was recently given by the Philharmonic Orchester of New York, under Josef Strussky of Dvorsk's Fourth Symbology and the property of the property

hilling monity to the control of the same of the control of the same of the control of the contr

and the Mass in B Misor on the following summers among all the Miss in B Misor on the following star of the Miss in B Misor on the following star of the Miss in t

A selected list of imported musi for the above combination of intru-ments, including the most used stand ard and classical compositions. Sent on sale and subject to the usual large discount given on our own sheet n publications.

TWO VIOLINS AND PLANT

Aubrey, Sympathy Bachmann, Sorrento Mazurka... Bohm, Prelude...

Control Canon Cano

Teachers and schools will be great ly interested in this list of easy and instructive compositions for

# PIANO, VIOLIN AND CELLO

selected because of their adaptability for children's and school use; sll par are of the same easy degree of difficulty. Sent on sale and subject too regular sheet music discount allower

Bergmann, Op. 64, Easy Trio in 6.813, Op. 65, Easy Trio in G min. 1.2, Op. 66, Easy Trio in G. 1.2, Boha, Op. 330, No. 1, Easy Trio in D. 15. in D.
Op. 330, No. 2, Easy Trio in G.
Op. 352, No. 1, Easy Trio in D.
Op. 352, No. 2, Ensy Trio in C.
Op. 352, No. 3, Easy Trio in A
min.

Op. 332, No. 3, Easy Trie as a constant of the in G... Mohr, Op. 30, No. 1, Golden Youth,

OR. 20. No. 2. Under Green 130
OBSOR NO. 2. Under Green 140
OBSOR NO. 2. San Under

applies.

The mask for two Grek plan, The Medea of Euripides and The Electra of Nophorles, to be performed in the Gree Parket of Supplies and Euripides and The Electra of Nophorles, to be performed in the Gree Parket of Supplies of the Su Op. 66, No. 4, Easy Trio in D. 1 Op. 66, No. 5, Easy Trio in E Op. GG, No. G, Easy Trio in F. 1.

> Send for our catalogue of ense music, including irregular combins tions for various instruments.

THEO. PRESSER CO. 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

# COMMENCEMENT

**EXHIBITION MUSIC** 

A partial list of vocal music for closing exercises. Copies sent patrons for examination if desired.

TWO-PART SONGS

atten TWO-PART SONGS
Unit of Summer, The. R. R. Forman 80.15
Case Where the Bine Balls Ring
Aprils, The.
Apri

THERE-PART SONGS-Women's Voices page of the Pine Tere Parliers, The Old Time Pavorites. Medity of the Parlier Songham 1.5 Southern Songs. Medley H. H. Pike 1.5 Fairy Quess., The . . . . P. H. Gospp. 1.0 Hamoreske "Swanze River" (Vine 1.0 Hamoreske "Swanze River" (Vine 1.0 Hamoreske "Swanze River") (Vine 1.0 Globar Songham) (Pine 1.0 Globar Songham) (Pine

pOUR-PART SONGS-Women's Voices
oppd Made Love to the Moon
gptina Bridal Procession L. Smith .15
G. W. Gadman .15
Old Esnucky Hoss, Fast—Smith .12
Fancake Song. ... G. Leoca .06
Souch Bhappody. ... G. Vincent .15
Thorit Lide Hermann-Matthews .15
Voices of Spring. ... A. G. Thomas .12
FOUR-PART Voices

TOUR-PART SONGS-Men's Voices
An Act of Upobate Grand Opera.
A Musical Conedy, F. J. Smith According to the Country of the Country of the Country of the Country of the Country Song, The H. Turnley of Song Televier Song, The H. Turnley of Song Televier Song, The H. Turnley of Song Country Song, The H. Turnley of Song Country Song, The H. Turnley of Song Country Song, W. H. Sprace 15 Links to My Tall of Song Televier of Song Country of Song Coun

Mary of Argyle. Notes—Shattuck 10
FOUR-PART SONGS—Mused Voices
Al Boort Gordon Gall
Avale With the Lark. De Reed 10
Ball of Deamind. Read 10
Ball of Read 10
Ball of

CANTATAS FOR WOMEN'S VOICES H. E. Warner Price, 75 cents THE QUAKER AND THE HIGHWAYMAN H. W. Wareing Price, 40 cents OPERETTAS

Oscar J Lehrer Price, \$1.00 Geo. L. Spaulding Price, 50 cents

A DAY IN FLOWERDOM

Price, 50 cents

Price, 50 cents

Price, 50 cents

Besides the above we carry a com-plete stock of all classes of Recital Mu-dictave Choruses, Anthems, etc., and see the complete of the com-plete the complete of the complete of the com-liberal terms to schools and to teachers

THEO, PRESSER CO. Philadelphia, Pa.

mention THE ETUDE when addressing

AN interesting meeting of the highly successful Philadelphia Music Trackers' Associated Philadelphia Music Trackers' Associated Advances and Philadelphia Music Trackers' Associated Advances and Philadelphia Music Trackers' Associated Philadelphia Music Trackers Music Philadelphia Music Trackers and Philadelphia Music Trackers and Philadelphia Philadelphi

Mr. Henry S. Pry and Mr. Prebertic Mainon.

John McCounty, the firmous lithic keeps of the control of the service of the work in Chicago.

Annual of the service of the service of the service of the control of the service of the ser

## Abroad

THE furnishings of Brahms Vienna home fare to form the nucleus of a Brahms nuseum. Chinc. "This score," says Aread, "will be of THE Symphony Orchestra of Ottawa, Canada, resently gave a first performance in calcalass music of sharp, pencituing characterization and of passionate power."

Cunada of Hamerik's Sympholic Spirituelle.

A away of money known as the Women and Sympholic Sympholic Spirituelle.

A away of money known as the Women and Sympholic Spirituelle.

A away of money known as the Women and Sympholic Spirituelle.

A away of the The Sympholic Spirituelle.

The land on a certial Brittle warnhyll with the losses suitined and the sympholic Spirituelle.

The land on a certial Brittle warnhyll with inhabitation amount to 4 Ligo Spirituelle.

The land on a certial Brittle warnhyll with inhabitation amount to 4 Ligo Spirituelle.

The land on a certial Brittle warnhyll with inhabitation amount to 4 Ligo Spirituelle.

When the best much about the mudel season in Germany, France, Encland and ever se

(mame detected by centors) consists of a pipel, and a narriae assegnant-major was smaller than a marriae assegnant-major was smaller than a marriae assegnant-major was smaller than a marriae assegnant major and the smaller of the major and probability of the hope of the flower and or observation inspired by a smaller of the careful not to omit the middle syllates below the training that the careful not to omit the middle syllates the latter of the careful not to omit the middle syllates. It is devoutly to be hoped that in discussing this work everyhody will be careful not to omit the middle syllates. It is devoutly to be hoped that flower than the careful not to omit the middle syllates. It is always permitting the resulting to the control of the careful has always permitting the resulting to the same than the same than a supposed a trained importal Stretch, the same than a composed a trained importal Stretch, the same than a supposed a trained importal Stretch, the has not been the cane with some other of the compositions of Richard Straws, The comband of Richard Stra

repairing telephonic communications at Presence during a violent bonderschundt, and for men and the composition of the second of

their way to join the store (open company at the San Marco Theorier, Busses) and the San Marco Theorier, Busses Ayres, César Pancer, was born, as all the world because at Lifey, Beiduin, French editer. It is cardous to note that he foot out his naturalization paper by the laveling Germans in the wor of the severellar paper by the laveling Germans in the world of the company of the severellar paper by the laveling Germans in the world of the company of the severellar paper by the laveling Germans in the world of the company of the severellar paper by the laveling Germans in the world of the company of the severellar paper by the laveling of the company of the severellar paper by the company of the severellar paper which was a to make a depend of the company of the severellar paper which was a to make a depend of the company of the severellar paper by the company of the severellar paper which was a to make a depend of the severellar paper which was a to make the severellar paper by the company of the severellar paper by the sev

The Cupid Grand The first small grand piano ever made was the product of Sohmer. That was over twenty-nine years ago. In this over a quarer of a century we have been constantly striving to perfect this type of instrument. The result is a piano without an equal among diminutive

grands in which tone is in no manner sacrificed to architectural requirements. Length 5ft. 4",

width 4ft. 5"- price \$675. Terms arranged. Send for illustrated catalog and full information.

315 Fifth Avenue New York, N. Y.



# "PERFECTION"

is defined by the Standard Dictionary as "The highest attainable degree of development or of excellence."

This definition is particularly applicable to the

# KRAKAUER PIANO

because of its Perfection in Tone, Touch and Case Design.

Art Catalog upon request

KRAKAUER BROS. 193 Cypress Avenue New York City



ENGRAVING In Fashion's latest approved style Home and Calling Cards.

WRITING PAPERS

SOCIAL

-SPECIAL OFFER-FREE ramples of any of the above sent by mail.

HOSKINS 904-900 Chestnut 8t

# Kill The Hair Root

Ry method in the only way to prevent the hair from growing again Emp, pain less harmless. No sears. Booklet from Write to-day, D. J. MAHLER, 565-II Habler Park, PROVIDENCE, R. I. Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing

# PROGRESSIVE VIOLIN STUDIES

By FAMOUS MASTERS

Selected and Edited by Eugene Gruenberg Instructor of Violin, N. E. Conservatory of Music

Vol. I. STUDIES IN THE FIRST THREE POSITIONS Price \$1.00, postpaid

The famous masters of the violin have left to the world a great number of wonderful exercises, most of them practically unknown. The present work aims to bring many of these hidden treasures to the light, and thereby to offer abundant

Our Spring Bulletin of New Publications will be mailed FREE on Request

# OLIVER DITSON COMPANY

150 Tremont St.

BEGINNER'S BOOK School of the Pianoforte

HE latest work along lines of elementary instruction. The material used This latest work along lines of elementary instruction. In material used is entirely fresh and is presented in an attractive manner. It is intended for the vertext beginner, little tots just out of kindergarten. A very large acte is used in the early part of the book. Questions and inswers are given to clinch every subject. Writing exercises are introduced at the very start. The timost care has been given to every part of the work to make it as nearly a perfect Replaner 3 to a sit is possible to make. A trial of this new book is exercised to the control of the control o

THEODORE PRESSER CO., 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

# NDERWOOD



Labor Saving Devices Shorten the Day

By Lessening the Work

D W 0 0 "THE MACHINE YOU WILL EVENTUALLY BUY" NEW YORK

UNDERWOOD BUILDING

An Absorbing Musical Book with a Practical Purpose

# GREAT PIANISTS ON PIANO PLAYING

For Music Lovers, Students and Teachers. Price, \$1.50 By JAMES FRANCIS COOKE

Let These World Famous Artists Give You Their Intimate Opinions Upon Every Phase of Pianoforte Technic and Interpretation

The very greatest care was taken to have each chapter, devoted to the ideas of one toos, thoroughly representative and authoritative. Many were written several times under the supervision of the virtuoso and some are the result of nume

Each chapter is accompanied by a short biographical sketch and an excellent por

trait of the plant. Following each chapter as questions in style, interpretation, ex-pression, technic,—all of which are aniwered in the text.

The was a simmediately introduced in the classes in pedagogy of Dr. Frank
The work was immediately introduced in the classes in pedagogy of Dr. Frank
Market and Ma

Mr. Henry Schradicek, the famous violin pedagogue, says of it: "Every plano student ought to study this book. In fact, it ought to be in the library of everyone who studies music carnestly, as many of the ideas apply just as well to other instruments as

AN ADMIRABLE GIFT FOR ANY REAL MUSIC LOVER Finely Bound in Cloth Stamped in Gold Sent Anywhere on Receipt of Price, \$1.50 THEO. PRESSER CO., 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.



Q. Every now and then I see plane music written on three states like organ music. Why is this donn't lines done where there is a sustained note (or notes) in almost every measure of the base. It is done to facilitate the control of the control of

Q. 1. The following measures were taken from a Czerny exercise: What is meant by the comma before the note and how would such a measure be played? What effect has a comma over a note?





A. The comma in the first example is a phrasing mark. Lift the hand here and punepursuing hears. Last the man described in the clearly take indicated the draws something depends upon the context, but the whole totes at the heginning are pursuing the left hand and sustained by the Pedal, and the left hand the context has the heginning are pursuing the pedal and the left hand and sustained by the pedal and the left hand then crosses and plays the upper notes.

Q. In such a measure as the following is it customary to play the G flat or is it tied. Is there a rule which covers this sub-



A. This is what is called an enharmonic tie. The G-flat should not be struck. This applies in every case where a note is tied to another which gives the same sound.

asoline which gives the same of the dot on a soline which gives the same of the point surface and sugar marked statested. Dues not the carlot—same sugar marked statested to the solid the carlot—\$1. We count and with the statesto—\$1. We count and with the statesto—\$1. We count the point with the statesto of the surface o

most componers for motegan is used to-day by most componers for motegan of most or states of states of the state of the st

Q. 1. Will you please tell me how to plus the grace notes in Mendelssohn's Sprint Sona. Should they be played as writtes a should they be played a imultaneously with the first sixteenth note, thus:



el-houte graded correr, here taken some of the state of the best correct of the state of the state

# New Books Reviewed

New Books Reviewed

You Gomerpile, a Bub of Jengope, by Jenny Tolk Hosea, "A Seanst History," and Innover, a six pages, bound in cloth, relithed by Charles Scriptore's Sons, Price, and the processing of the pro

### What Others Say

I have marked six or eight chapters in lappers 27b Education of the Music Tecacher of Tomo Planer, and condict temperally good researching to their registr work.—K. W. GHIRKENS, Oberlin Conservation of Music, The Read Organ Player is a splendly book researching of Music,

custor work.—N. W. Germanns, Oberlin
Contervatory of Maste,

It may be of some service to you to tell
mine, See of my brightest puppl with
mine, See of my brightest puppl write
more structure. See of my brightest puppl write
more State School for Deaf and Dumb. 1.
more state. I mine for the puppl write
more state. The supplies for Master
more state of the supplies for Master
more state of the supplies for Master
more state. The supplies for Master
more state of the supplies for Master
more state of the standing would be
more state for the mine for the supplies
more state for the mine for the mine for the mine standing would be
more state for the mine for the mine standing would be
more state for the mine for the mine standing would be
more state for the mine for the mine standing would be
more standing wo

1 As channel with the Kullek Book. I the several solution to do fully the several solution to the seve

TRINK YOU most kinds white the control of the contr

the book—Mas, F. W. ILMSHII, Mésouri.

Thinky no meet thanly for filling my selection as contained in the Standard Figure of the property selection sent me instructive as my dias enfectinging and shall yalle them. It is the property of th

# YOUR FINGERS SHOULD BE SLAVES TO YOUR WILL THE SPIRAL KEY FINGER EXERCISER

WILL MAKE THEM STRONG AND UNDER CONTROL It is small, comject and can be used at any time without structing attention.

It is small, comject and can be used at any time without structing attention.

It is a finite to the structure of the structure of

Personal and Correspondence Courses. Address OSTROVSKY INSTITUTE

OSTROVSKY INSTITUTE
PHILADELPHIA:
Hahn Conservator of Music, 1714 Chestmut St.
Frederick Hahn, Manager

Music Teacher Agents Wanted
and appeals proposition

# **BUSH CONSERVATORY**

North Clark St. and Chicago Avenue. KENNETH M. BRADLEY, President

# SUMMER SCHOOL

Beginning June 21st, 1915 Unexcelled Summer courses in

PIANO, VOICE, VIOLIN PUBLIC SCHOOL MUSIC EXPRESSION AND LANGUAGES

Among the world-renowned artists who will be in charge of the various Departments are CHARLES W. CLARK
HAROLD von MICKWITZ
DAVID BAXTER
EDGAR A. NELSON MADAME JULIE RIVE-KING GUY HERBERT WOODARD MADAME JUSTINE WEGENER GRACE STEWART POTTER

Reservation for private lessons with any of the Artist teachers should be made in advance.

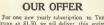
The Bush Conservatory is the only school of music in Chicago which owns a Dormitory for girls. For catalog and further information, address EDWARD H. SCHWENKER, Secretary

# SPECIAL PREMIUM REWARD

# **EIGHT SURE BLOOM ROSES**

# ONE NEW SUBSCRIPTION TO THE ETUDE

To show our appreciation to those who influence new subscribers to take THE ETUDE regularly, we have arranged a special premium reward of Eight Everblooming Roses for One New Subscription to THE ETUDE.



ETUDE at \$1.50, we will deliver this entire collection of eight hardy everblooming roses to you, shipping charges prepaid, and will enclose special printed directions for planting and culture. The subscription to THE ETUDE will start as soon as order is received.

> The Roses will be sent according to planting schedule shown opposite. Do not fail to take advantage of this splendid offer, it is

> the finest ever made. The roses are all strong, well rooted

plants, which have been

### grown for us by one of Dates to Plant Roses the largest rose growers Latipude of Plorida, California, Tena after February Latinude of Arinona, Oklahoma, South Carolina, after March I Latitude of Newlangton, Tennessev, Virginia after March I Latitude of Newda, Kanasa, Misiouri Latitude of New, Ohio, West Virginia after April 1 Latitude of Mongana, Michigan, New York and all New England States of America. They are well packed and guaranteed to reach their destination in good condition. Roses will not be shipped

until the proper time. SEND ORDERS ONLY TO

THE ETUDE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

SUMMER SCHOOL ANNOUNCEMENTS Ask about Special Rates for June Issue

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

# **EXTRAORDINARY REDUCTIONS** IN MAGAZINES

We have arranged a number of special low-priced magazine combinations for the benefit of our readers. These offers comprise positively the greatest reductions ever offered. Present subscriptions will be extended. Each magazine can go to a different address. Canadian postage additional.

| magazine can go                                               | to a different address. Canadian                                                               | n postage additional.                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MFCALL'S MAGAZINE                                             | THE ETUDE                                                                                      | THE ETUDE   \$ 1 60 Woman's World   Savo2Sets.                                                                             |
|                                                               | THE ETUDE                                                                                      | Save 35cts.                                                                                                                |
| Special Prin                                                  | THE ETUDE Woman's Home Companion McCall's (free pattern)                                       | O Needlework Save 40 cts.                                                                                                  |
| THE ETUDE \$ 1 60 McCall's \$ 1 sare 60 cb  THE ETUDE \$ 1 85 | Designer (fashions) Modern Priscilla                                                           | 0                                                                                                                          |
| Designer Sars 40 cts THE ETUDE \$ 1 85 Woman's                | Modern Priscilla                                                                               | 13 7.7                                                                                                                     |
| Magazine Saresocta                                            | Woman's Home Companion Modern Priscilla                                                        | THE ETUDE ) \$ 1 90                                                                                                        |
| ACCOUNT ON THE PARTY COAS                                     | THE ETUDE                                                                                      | THE ETUDE ) \$ 100                                                                                                         |
|                                                               | Woman's Home Companion American Magazine Must go to same address Save \$1.2                    | THE ETUDE \$ 240                                                                                                           |
| THE ETUDE \$250 Woman's Home Comp. SereSocts.                 | THE ETUDE                                                                                      | A Styring Comment                                                                                                          |
| THE ETUDE   \$240 Technical   Save 60 cts.                    | THE ETUDE                                                                                      | I Park                                                                                                                     |
| THE ETUDE \$250 American \$250 Sava 30 cts.                   | THE ETUDE                                                                                      | Commence of the second                                                                                                     |
| MOTHERS MAGAZINE                                              | THE ETUDE                                                                                      | To-Day's<br>(Women) Save 40cta.                                                                                            |
|                                                               | Modern Priscilla   \$250   Mother's Magazine   \$250   Save \$1.50   THE ETUDE   \$200   \$200 | THE ETUDE   \$240  Musician   Save60 eta.  THE ETUDE   \$750                                                               |
| THE ETUDE) \$ 000                                             | THE ETHDE                                                                                      | Leader Save \$1.50                                                                                                         |
| Mother's Magazine Sava \$1.00 THE ETUDE \$300 Collier's       | Delineator (Muat po Everybody's (Address Save \$1.50)  THE ETUDE \$ 365                        | Delineator                                                                                                                 |
| Weekly Sare \$1.00  Gyerybody's  Magazine                     | Woman's Home Companion Save 8Sets.  THE ETUDE                                                  | /                                                                                                                          |
| WARRIE SON                                                    | THE ETUDE                                                                                      | THE ETUDE \ \$940                                                                                                          |
|                                                               | THE ETUDE \$425 Woman's Home Companion Review of Reviews                                       | Delinestor Save 60 etz.  The following magazinea can                                                                       |
| THE EPHIDE) SOSO                                              | THE ETUDE                                                                                      | be sided only at FULL PRICE: Commergation . \$1.50 Country Gratlaman . 1.50 Good Housekeeping . 1.50 Harper's Baxar . 1.80 |

Send Orders Only to

THE ETUDE, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

# Children's Department

(Continued from page 386)

# Acrostics in the History of Music

By CHARLES BANCROFT

THE ETUDE

Acrostics make an interesting way to the memorizing of the history of music. The initial letter of each line will form the key to the phrase that follows. The teacher should see that the pupil first studies the life of the composer, then the acrostic can be formed. In class work, prizes could be awarded for the most original phrases. The following examples are offered by way of suggestion. is advisable to use the history book being studied in writing the phrases, and, only one individual composer should be T-he latter days of his life were passed taken up at a time.

TOHANN SEBASTIAN BACH. 1685—1750.

B-ecame an orphan at the age of ten, A-nd was totally blind one ear before M-other's name was Bartholdy, which he died.

C-onsidered the greatest organist of E-verything was done by his parents the eighteenth century. to develop his talent.

H—is fugues are his best-known works. N—oted for his music to Shakespeare's

George Frederick Handel. 1685-1759

A-nd his greatest oratorio is The Mesria h N-aturalized an Englishman, and

buried in Westminster Abbey.

D-ublin, Ireland, witnessed the first performance of The Messiah.

is still living. L-ondon was his home from the year O-vertures, seven in number, and four 1712.

> FRANZ JOSEPH HAYDN. 1732-1809.

H-e served as valet to one of his teachers.

A-t eight he joined the choir of St.

Stephen's, in Vienna, Stephen's, in Vienna,
Y—ears spent with an irritable wife did
C—onditions of his country affected by

not affect his work.

D—irector of the famous Esterhazy Compositions.

H—e played in public, a concerto at N-amed by musicians of his time as "Papa Haydn,"

WOLFGANG AMADEUS MOZART, 1756-1791

O-rganist at the age of seven. Z-ealously trained by his father.

A-t the age of fourteen he wrote a grand opera.
R-elated to C. M. Von Weber by mar-

T-he Magic Flute is one of his compo- L-ike Chopin he greatly changed the

LUDWIG VAN BEETHOVEN, 1770-1827. B-orn at Bonn, a little German city,

on the Rhine. E-verything he played he thoroughly E-ach measure received the correct

interpretation, T-aught by Haydn and Albrechtsberger.

H-is mother was a cook with a sweet O-nly one opera, Fidelio, is credited to

V-ocal compositions, as well as sonusician.

musician.

musician.

natas, overtures and symphonies,

nated the composer of "the music

are amongst his works.

of the future."

upon sound musical laws.

N-ine symphonies are his most won
R-emarkable for the original ideas

FRANZ SCHUREDT 1797-1828

S-on of a schoolmaster in the village of Lichtenthal.

C-horister in the Imperial Court Chair of Vienna,

H-e wrote about six hundred and fifty

U-nfinished Symphony in B minor his best-known work. B-eethoven and Schubert are buried

beside each other, E-riking and Hark, Hark, the Lords were composed by him

R-eading poetry influenced his work as a composer in poverty.

> FELIZ MENDELSSOHN BARTHOLDY 1809-1847

he adopted

A Midsummer Night's Dream,

D-rawing and the writing of fasci-H-alle on the Saale was his birthplace. E-hjah, his oratorio, was first performed at Birmingham, England.

L-earning of the death of his sister hastened his end S-t. Paul is another of his oratorios

often heard. E-ngland's enthusiasm for his music S-ongs Without Words are also his compositions.

symphonies he also wrote.

H-e was the founder of the famous Leipzig Conservatory. N-oble in purpose, he was possessed of great musical ability.

FREDERIC CHOPIN.

the age of nine. O-rdinary people did not appeal to his aristocratic nature.

P-olish legends gave him the inspira-M-ade a concert tour at the age of I-ncluded in his works are four bril-

liant Scherzos. N-ineteen nocturnes, and twenty-five preludes.

1811-1885

standard of playing.

I—ntimate with Chopin, Paganini and

Berlioz. on of an excellent amateur pianist. Z-ealously studied under Salieri and

Czerny. T-he great pianists frequently play his

> RICHARD WAGNER. 1813-1883.

W-as the composer of The Flying Dutchman,

A-n organist named Müller and Theodor Weinlig were his teachers. G-reat dramatist as well as a great

E-ach of his writings are founded E-ight hundred and more books have

introduced in his work.

# How the Pianoforte Came Into Being

The plane, or properly specially, sistent, coloranni Ferrini, made a pianoand force, has a control of the state of spain. It was a specific investigators generally agree that the bought by the Queen of Spain. In the investigators generally asset that it is inmintor was partonent of the draw-vention he sold \$125,000 worth of the new g room the piano has passed from ing room the plant through a cloud of 1831, his last work having been the grand In its antique form it is too nch mixed up with other instruments the lyre order to be worth while trac-But Cristofori was in reality the untor who established the principles on which the piano of to-day is con-

Cristofori was a harpsichord maker of patron Prince Ferdinand, son of the ing it. hilled harpsichord player. Ferdinand settle in Florence. Two of his pianos eg of the exhibits.

museum of the eminent collectors and lithord, and have white natural keys, made it. atter only four octaves.

THE plane, or properly speaking, the sistant, Giovanni Ferrini, made a pianoharps in London alone. Erard died in organ which he built for the chapel of the Tuilleries

The fame of the Cristofori invention soon spread through Europe and there were many inventors to follow him, up to the time that Sebastien Erard made vast improvements in the construction Unstored was a marposened maker of the instrument, almost revolutioniz-

Erard, at the age of eighteen, left Strasburg, his native place, for Paris. usoled upon Cristofori to leave Padua where he bound himself apprentice to a clavichordmaker, soon proving himself fortunately still existing. The early so skillful as to excite the jealously of of dated 1720, belonged to Signora his master. They quarreled and parted, and it has found its way into the Metro- another constructor of clavichords, who when Museum of Art in New York appreciated his skill so much that he set where it is one of the most interest- him to make an instrument that was to surpass everything that had up to that The second piano, dated 1726, is in time been done in this line.

Young Sebastien accomplished the usiologists, the Signori Kraus, of task with complete success, and when his Parence, Both instruments, the 1720 and master took the harpsichord to the pur-1726, have the overdampers and chaser and was asked to explain the bek the latter the mechanical comple- mechanism he was unable to do so, and of the action. Both pianos are was obliged to confess that Erard had

to the compass differs, the earlier hav- Orders poured in upon Erard altofour and a half octaves, and the gether beyond his power of production and he took his brother into partnership Cristofori died in 1731, aged sixty-six. and they established themselves in Paris The year previous to his death his as- as makers of pianos.—Philadelphia Press.

# Fixing the Price and Starting a Class By ROLAND DIGGLE

ing nothing, that the teacher has never ad more than a term of lessons herself, and that while her pupils are able to struggle through a few easy pieces, they really know nothing whatever about even the radiments of music. This knowledge

will not help you to get any pupils. pert to succeed if you charge a dollar a voice teacher. esson when in your heart you know ing so the small loss will be made up.

for one of her pupils to find out more. that another pupil has been getting lesons for less than she has.

ONE of the most discouraging things a ten-week term. Besides, why should the young teacher has to contend with you have to wait ten weeks for your the cut-rate fiend. How are you money? It is next to an impossibility to going to compete with a teacher who get the money in advance, especially in gives two lessons for a quarter? In every many of the smaller places. "Why own in the country you will find some- should they pay in advance," they ask, one pretending to teach for that price. "would you pay your doctor or your know of people who give a lesson for lawyer in advance?" Having decided on to cents. How then can you make your price and terms, you must get them people realize that good lessons are before the people whom they are likely to worth from 50 cents to \$5.00. In the interest. The most satisfactory way to itst place there is little to be gained by do this is by circular letter, telling where and how long you have studied, what you may know that the pupils are really learn- expect to teach, your prices, terms, etc., and, if possible, giving references from your teachers. Make it as interesting as you can, and at the same time businesslike. Send under a two-cent stamp to all who might be interested. The same week you send these out, if possible give a public recital. In this way you will show people what you can actually do. The first thing to do, is to decide how you never hear of the ten-cent teacher giving a recital, although it is one of the the are really worth. You cannot ex- best advertisement there is for a piano or

Having done all this you may possibly by are not worth more than fifty cents.

For the first year it might be wise to

this you will be disappointed. Don't be
this you will be disappointed. darge a little less than what you think discouraged, however. If you have had Four lesson is worth. You will learn a two or three inquiries you have done deal during your first year's teach- better than dozens of teachers before you. Go after the prospective pupils personally Having decided on the price you will talk with the parents, interest them, and thange, stick to it, don't have two or three you will get what you want. Remember Nothing hurts a teacher more that one pupil interested will soon bring

or two small places of from two to five of two small places of from two to hive hundred inhabitants, arrange to spend a hundred inhabitants, arrange to spend a day in each; it will be easier to get up s classes, it is perhaps best to send in a class in places of this size than in the once a month. The amount is then larger towns, and until you have a large traffer than it would be if you waited for class at home it will help keep you busy.

# UNUSUAL PREMIUM REWARDS

Every article is the best make and guaranteed by us to give entire satisfaction Complete Fremium Catalog of 32 pages on request. Subscriptions must be for one year and must be other than your own. Orders should be accompanied with \$1.50 for each subscription. Transportation prepaid, unless otherwise stated.

# FLOWER SEEDS AND BULBS

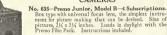
No. 826-1 Subscription. Flower Skeps. One packet each of astera, poppies, mignonette, nasturtiums cosmos, phiox and a large packer No. 827-1 Subscription. GLAD-IOLI BEB. Twelve Superb New Hybrid Gladioli Bulbs. assorted

No. 828-1 Subscription. Su

. 830 - 2 Subscriptions. Sr.

No. 832—2 Subscriptions. ANNUAL FLOWER SEEDS. Twenty varieties, mostly mixed colors, as follow alvasum aster, california, candy tuff contained morning close y common disasthus, exchachelizia, lobella

### CAMERAS



IMITATION PEARL NECKLACE

No. 1025-Same in Pine cone design. Pillow tons in designs to match these library scarfs

No. 1316-3 Subscriptions. Pearls are very much in vogue at the present time. We have selected a very attractive set of medium size, strung on gold wire, insuring durability.

### No. 635-4 aubscriptions TRAVELING BAGS

No. 646—8 Subscriptions. Cowhide traveling bag, 16-inch, leather lined. Has French edges and corners. Sent charges collect. No. 647—11 Subscriptions. English traveling bag, 16-inch, cowhide; plaid lined, high sewed corners. Sent charges collect.

LADIES' SILK STOCKINGS

No. 627—1 pair for 3 Subscriptions. Very fine pure silk, with silk top and lisle foot. Full fashioned. Black, tan and white.



No 646-8 Subscriptions



for 1 Subscription. No. 1020-2 Subscriptions WILLOW ROCKING CHAIR

No. 1500-7 Subscriptions. Willow furniture has become a necessity both for porches and indoor use. In addition to being attractive, it is light in weight, easy to move and particularly adaptable to any apartment. The roomy rocking chair illustrated here is a very popular model in French natural willow. Upholstery and cushion NOT included. Sent charges collect. No. 1501-6 Subscriptions. Same in arm chair.

# CREX GRASS RUGS

Crex Rugs are particularly adapted to studios; and for summer use are the only correct floor verings for porches and cottages. Sent by express, collect,

No. 603-4 Subscriptions, 3x 6, plain No. 604— 8 Subscriptions, 6x 9, plain No. 605—10 Subscriptions, 8x10, plain No. 606-13 Subscriptions, 9x11, plain



THE ETUDE, PHILADELPHIA, PA

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertiser





# A Music Cabinet Worth While!

AT last you can keep your Music—every selection—instantly at hand, free from dust, and safe from wear and tear.

Don't let your music become torn, worn and dusty; don't search everywhere for the selection you want. Keep each piece perfect and find it instantly by filing it in a

# TINDALE Music Cabinet

Beautifully finished in various sizes and graceful designs—Mahogany, Oak and Walnut. Made for Shet Music, Album, Player Rolls and Phonograph Records. \$17.00 up. Small monthly payments if desired.

TINDALE CABINET COMPANY Salesrooms, No. 1 W. 34th St., New York





THE NILES BRYANT SCHOOL OF PIANO TUNING BATTLE CREEK, MICH., U. S. A.

**ZABEL BROTHERS** 

# MUSIC PRINTERS AND ENGRAVERS

COLUMBIA AVE. AND RANDOLPH ST Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our adver-

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

The Music Lover's Digest The Best in Musical Literature from Everywhere

Kant's Opinion on Music

Kart's Opinion on Music

Kart is not satisfied with creeing the basic

East of the control of the con

Simplicity in the Artist's Life

mentally what is at hand to do, but the up-per bound and on the foregreen of the con-position of the control of the con-position of the control of the con-position of the control of the con-lary with the sugger, for 8,000 the con-solitors were the con-lary with the sugger, for 8,000 the con-lary with the sugger, for 8,000 the con-lary with the sugger, for 8,000 the con-lary with the sugger of the con-lary with the control of their audi-tion of their audition of the con-trol of their audition of the con-trol of their audition of the con-trol of their audition of thein-tion of their audition of their audition of their audition of

sure her."

So can be supported in the sure of the sur

The Struggle to Arrive

has frought to Arrive
Trouse with a sparent talent often
bit as the talested as fortunate folk who,
you have folk of the gods, live as layer and
you favor of the gods, live as layer and
searched attaux. They are insevere
the control of the control of the control
to the contro some from of the polt. Two enaily and contact the contact that the cost in selection is contact to the contact that it costs in selection is recorded to the contact that it costs in selection is contact to another and without the cost of the contact that it costs in selection is contact to another and without the cost of the cos

Simplicity in the Artist's Life

The Strength of the Planlat

The strength of the Strength of

In Praise of Teaching to Teach

In Praise of Feaching to Teach
For a kiddle sophomore in Columbia to
look diskinfully upon an earnest stadent
in Teachers' College is like a toy balloon
Columbia to the college of the college of the college
Columbia to the college of the college of the college
College of the college of the college of the college
College of the college of the college of the college
Teaching to teach is surely the most mafeatic conception of education, the most
relevoes, or sire the most professed or the
college of the college of the college of the college
Teaching to the college of the college of the college
Teaching to the college of the college of the college
Teaching to the college of the college of

a Teaching to teach is surely the most manhallists of a first or more than the most and
hallists of a first or more than the most and
hallists of a first or more than the more than the
new than the more than the more than the
man than the more than the more than the
man than the more than the more than the
Teaching to teach is a whreteen message
sho out into space and three and its value
the vibration to which every receive keyed
the vibration to the more than the same than the more than the

Music that Endures

# PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

SCHOOLS FASTERN

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF AFFLIED MUSIC AMERICAN CONSERVATORY 70 Instruction Francy Votes, Organ, Violin., 80. Ohioage Charles of the State H. RAWLINS BAKER Flatfurdion
Room 1028, Acadina Hall, New York
Byant

CHASE MARY WOOD SCHOOL OF M
For Illustrated Girellar
Beyant

CHASE 430 Floa Arts Edg.

BECKER QUSTAY L. Planist
Composer, Tencher
Steinway Hall, New York, N. Y. BEECHWOOD COLST DEPORTMENT CLAF JERSEN, Data Jackintown, Pa. (20 minutes of Philadelphia)

COMBS Broad St. Conservatory of Masto
Gilbart Raynolda Combs, Director
1837-41 S. Broad St.
Philadalphia, Pa

EBERHARD FIANIST INSTRUCTION FIANT TO EAST 450 East 4th St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y

HENRY HARDLE. CONCENT FINNET HENRY HARDLE CONCENT FINNET GREEK OF HERE AND HARDLE CONCENT THE CONCENTRATION OF THE PROPERTY OF

MOLLICA'S SCHOOL OF MUSIC Violit and Pinns Instruction 16 W. 40th St., Rew York Telephone: 8631 Bryant

MOULTON Mrs. M. B. Plano Instruction Budde-Sternberg School 10 S. 18th St. - Philadelphia

VEON GRARES Solo Franks and Technical Partiest KRIENS GRARESTAN Composer-Violities Studies State Scramb School Children Parties Relations State Scramb School Control State School Control State School Control State St VIRGIL MRS. A. M.
Plane School and Conservatory
49 West 76th St., New York

ZOLLER ELLMER, Planist-accompanist, Instruction.
Hotel Wellington, 7th Ave. & 58th St.,
New York, N. Y.

SOUTHERN

MIDDLE WESTERN CINCINNATI CONSERVATORY OF RETAILSTEEN 1547. COSMOPOLITAN BOROGL OF MUSIC AND DRAMATIO ART DRAMATIO ART OTHER BIDS. OHEREO, IN DANA'S Musical Institute
Warren, Ohio
William H. Bana, E. A. M., Pres KNOX Conservatory of Music Galesburg, Hilinols Oatalog free Wm. F. Bentley, Director

MINNEAPOLIS School of Music, Orstory and Dramatic Art VOICE EASTERN

MARKS COMMERCENT LINE STREET TO A MUNICIPAL STREET TO A WORLD THE STREET TO A WORLD THE STREET TO A WORLD THE STREET THE

LOUISE RING Straing. Tone Building, inter

STOCK GEO. CHADWICK TEACHER OF SINGING

MIDDLE WESTERN

EASTERN

MIDDLE WESTERN

THEORY AND NORMAL COURSES

CONVERSE COLLEGE School of Music, Dean BURROWES Course of Music Study for Teachers.

BURROWES 48 Stichland Ave., Detroit, Mich.

mechanical defects. THE STYLES ARE:

We retail more Metro-nomes than any house is guaranteed against of the best makes ob-

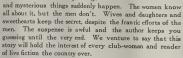
\$3.25 3.25 American Maelzel with door attached . . . . . American Maelzel with detached lid . French Maelzel with detached lid . PRICES NET TRANSPORTATION, ADDITIONAL DISCOUNTS ON TWO OR MORE

THEO, PRESSER CO., Philadelphia, Pa. Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers

# The Co-Citizens

By Corra Harris

A quiet and secluded widow. incidentally a very large property owner, dies suddenly in a little Southern town. She leaves a will that works a social and political revolution. Immediately strange



Here is a typical Corra Harris situation, described with quaint but kindly humor, and with that rare insight into human nature—especially feminine nature—which has made her books so immensely popular. "The Co-Citizens" begins in May and will be finished in July-complete in three long instalments.

story complete in one number by Margaret Belle Houston, author of "The Little Straw Wife," etc. Then will come a delightful tale from the pen of Eleanor Hallowell Abbott, author of "The-Sick-a-Bed Lady," "Mollie Make-Believe," etc. This story will be complete in two long instalments. Then will come a big gripping story of the Canadian North West by Sir Gilbert

This story will be followed by a Parker, author of "The Right of Way," "By Right of Sword," "The Seats of the Mighty," etc., etc. In each year's subscription to Pictorial Review you always get at least four big novels which in book form, later, would cost you \$1.50 each. And in addition always five to ten good short stories, several special articles, departments and in addition always the newest and smartest styles for the coming season.

Although we print over one million copies monthly, every edition since last September has been sold out shortly after publication day. So place your order with your newsdealer now and tell him to hold a copy for you regularly,

# PICTORIAL REVIEW

15c For May 15c

April 10th

"Come Without Money And Buy"

By CLARA A. KORN

PROBABLY most people are aware of a and the outlook for the winter ruber cooperative system of exchanging musical dark. Subsequent to this, the M.D.'s wife convert the system of the control of the system. scrvices for other services, such as den- secured the young man twenty-two additistry, drawing, languages, typewriting, tional pupils among her friends. secretarial and medical duties, etc. Also At about the same time I met a young vocal instruction in exchange for piano, woman pianist, from Vienna, who was and vice versa. But that commodities appearing in a series of recitals through and vice versa.

In the partial section of the partial section of the partial section of the secured in this way, and that advan- leading American piano manufacture. be secured in this way, and that arrange the secured in this way, and that are its taken thereof by some teachers and other prominent people. After age, who easily belong in the realm of artists, son or two she settled in New York as is not so well known. One instance is of instructor of piano. Among her puroks a noted teacher of singing, who, during was the daughter of a boarding house the entire period stated above, has been keeper, to whom she gave two lessons a the entire period stated above, has been giving a lady two lessons a week, free, week in exchange for dinners. The in exchange for week-ends spent with teacher's regular rate was three dolars. her family in the suburbs. At the time a lesson, and the boarding house land the arrangement was made the two par- lady charged the same sum for a whole ties were entire strangers to each other, week of dinners, yet for all that the the combination having been the result of pianist was most happy to add the secareful search made by the teacher for ond lesson, and call it square. Living such accommodation, which was effected entirely alone, with no friends except through the medium of a mutual friend. purely professional ones, the dinners rep-In the course of time the pupil herself resented not alone the entity of food her had acquired quite a reputation, and is a social diversion as well. She met proan efficient church soloist. Up to a few ple in a cordial and familiar way, which years ago, when she inherited a large compensated for the extra bonus. fortune, she was drawing a salary of I, myself, have several times exchanged twelve hundred a year as soprano in a musical tuition for dressmaking, and have Presbyterian church, and an additional never been so elegantly clothed as at eight hundred for a simultaneous posi- these periods. In fact, so much so that tion in a synagogue. Being well able to upon one occasion a self-important pay for her tuition, her teacher, however, wealthy cluhwoman from a fashionable preferred the situation unchanged, and suburb, criticised me by remarking that felt he was amply compensated for his I could not be a serious composer, te-

Another instance is that of a young woman musician would surely prefer gir-Hungarian pianist, whom I met at a sea- ing twenty or more hours of her time and shore hotel, where he was one of the knowledge rather than plunk down fifty hired musicians. Among the guests was dollars for a gown. And in many, many a physician with his family. As the sum- instances, the fifty dollars would not be mer season waned, and the time for de- on hand for the purpose. parture approached, the doctor offered the pianist free room and board in his it will be seen that a musician needs very own home in exchange for piano lessons little actual cash in order to live and to to his two daughters. The pianist was live in comfort, as the cooperative ida very grateful for this opportunity, as he of a free and equal exchange solves the was quite unknown in the United States, riddle.

cause I was too well-dressed Any

Now, after everything is said and done.

# Counting That Brings Results

By A. M. STEEDE

THE average child greatly dislikes listen carefully and at the end of cache counting while playing. It must be re- selection to try to tell the time measure membered that this inability to count in which it is written. They will ren does not by any means imply an inability quickly distinguish between % and % to play in correct time. It is due merely time, and will soon be able to count akon to the inherent difficulty that we all find even to unfamiliar music. in trying to do more than one thing at a As the pupils become more proficient time, carrying on a conversation while less obvious rhythms can be chosen and adding up a row of figures for example, music in % and % time played for them The logical way, therefore, of overcoming although in these latter rhythms the sm only one thing at a time.

Let the child first count out loud the swing of a barcarolle before they are time of the music in question, without touching the key-board, but pointing out

This work can be done to greatest at the property of the prop the notes with a pencil as he counts, vantage with more than one pupil present. This may require some repetition before and would lend a welcome variety to a the pupil can do it with certainty. Then class in theory. In country districts a the teacher can say:

"Now suppose you count this piece small class for theory, however to small class for theory, however to preparation, the punit will find that the previous tracher can secure a class of two ky the previous tracher can secure a class of two ky the previous tracher can secure a class of two ky the previous tracher can secure a class of two ky the previous tracher can secure a class of two ky the previous tracher can secure a class of two ky the previous tracher can secure a class of two ky the previous tracher can be a considered with the considere preparation, the pupil will find little difficulty in this, and when he has done so to overlap slightly. In my own expria few times will himself be ready to ence this has proved a most popular for

a necessary part of each lesson. With more advanced pupils the sense otherwise hear. This idea of playing for of rhythm may be rapidly developed by the pupils is full of possibilities in the the following plan: Let the teacher play hands of a capable teacher, and with rather slowly a number of short selections more advanced students the ear can be of music, beginning with those of well trained to notice changes of key, and marked rhythm, such as marches or also to trace the musical form in the waltzes. She will require the pupils to simpler sonatas and rondos

the difficulty is to require of the pupil pler examples should be chosen allowing the pupils to become familiar with the

play and count. It is a good plan to make counting with one study or piece a necessary part of each leave

a wider range of music than they would

# Teaching Children to Hear Their Own Music

By ALICE THORSEN

WHEN the world's great artists, in the Learn to listen to yourself.

To receive pleasure, or to give pleasure a fixed habit. with music, we must know how to listen. This is the first thing and the last thing. am convinced, therefore, that the first object of musical instruction should be to bring about a conscious, intelligent exreise of the sense of hearing.

Most children of three or four can distinguish the primary colors and name them-and frequently also several sec- tice, ondary ones; they can designate various extremes of taste, such as sour, sweet, litter, etc., and recognize familiar dainties by their odor; the mother, consciously hearing alone. or unconsciously, is continually giving the child instruction along these lines. But for not recognize the fact that his sense teach a child of three the difference be- sons having sharp ears may yet be are taught to recite.

the music teacher produces a book with most plastic-at the beginning. a line of little pot-hooks on it, and probut his sense of hearing is allowed to diminished chord deteriorate under neglect and abuse.

I use the word "abuse" advisedly. If, attention to the half-step between E and them continually, with this erroneous sup-

Chords, cadences, sequences, modulamusical field, are asked to give a hint tions and various forms come into his musical field, are districted from success, the music, but, because the nature of these is to the second invariably contains this advice: has never been explained, the pupil never really hears them. Half-hearing becomes

> As the memory is ruined by excessive reading of light literature (with no desire of remembering), so the keener sense of musical discrimination-the ability to compare tones and retain a mental picture of chords and phrases-is ultimately destroyed by continued half-hearing prac-

Rhythm may be imparted by sight and feeling, as well as hearing, but pitch and dynamics are dependent on the sense of

Many persons who think they are listening to music, do not, as a matter of when he goes to the piano and beats the fact, take a real cognizance of anything but the rhythm.

Some persons, having the keenest sight of hearing is also clamoring for instruc- for objects, may nevertheless be colortion. It would be no more difficult to blind to certain colors. Similarly, pertwen consonance and dissonance than able to distinguish between tones of difto distinguish red from blue, or rough ferent pitch. These deficiencies may be from smooth. A little melody on the so slight that a little thoughtful trainkeys could be learned as readily as some ing might soon overcome them. Those of the meaningless jingles which children who are entrusted with the training of young persons should look for such de-But this cultivation of the sense of ficiencies of the senses and endeavor to hearing is left to the music teacher. And correct them while the sensibilities are

The first music lesson should consist ceds to explain that when the pot-hook of tests as to the child's sense of hearappears on a certain line, the pupil must ing-to find the octave of a given tone. strike a certain key-"see, this one, right to find the faintly sounding harmonic below the two black ones"-and the child (produced by holding down one key, tearns to look up and look down with silently, and striking its octave or fifth) great speed, and his fingers are trained and, possibly, to distinguish between a to follow the dictate of the not-hooks- major and minor chord, or a major and

Whether the child has the necessary intelligence and musical ear to get any for example, the teacher does not call of this is not so important; the teacher discovers something of the pupil's natural F. the pupil will suppose that all the dia-tonic tones are equi-distant, and, playing cffort; the pupil will at least acquire the fundamental idea-that listening is the position in mind, will very soon ruin his important thing in learning music. A ability to distinguish the finer differences good ear will demand good technic. That must follow-but not precede.

# When Bruckner Rebelled

and his temper and he pulled out all of the organ stops and poured all his sorrows and unhappiness into a pandemonium of sound.

Hardly had he reached the final chords then the sacristan appeared in the organ and shouted breathlessly, "Quick, Bruckner, run to the sacristry, the prelate has called you." Bruckner nodded underslandingly and went quickly to the priest who was still clad in all his ecclesiastical tobes. He was received with a flood of

What is the matter with you, Bruckter, can't you play anything else? Tone nobility, the others who know something of music and even the peasants who thow nothing of music-all laughed. A Metty state of affairs. You played nothing but scales, up and down, up and If that ever happens again we

ANTON BRUCKNER at one time was the "Ah, your Grace," answered Brucktracher and organist at Stifte St. Florian ner, "you see it is this way. The diet in Oberösterreich. The church was not and only the diet is to blame. With a rich one and Bruckner had much to such food as I receive here I can not ontend with in order to exist. Once play anything but harmonized scales up a great church festival Bruckner went and down the keyboard. I sit at the to organ bench very hungry and indigend of the table and when the plate comes to me there is nothing in it but a few bones and little bits of meat floating in the gravy. Naturally I am very hungry. With such a diet I can't play

The prelate laughed and ordered that thereafter in the refectory the platter should start its rounds with Bruckner.

# Bruckner's Truthful Pupil

Once when Bruckner was very poor he had the good fortune to secure a pupil in the home of a wealthy patron. When he arrived at the home he took the little day everybody in the church laughed, all girl up in his arms. She exclaimed at the public, the church laughed, all once, "Why, Herr Bruckner-you have been drinking wine!"

Bruckner was flabbergasted for the moment but collected his wits and said: "What a remarkably intelligent child-

she has already observed that I have just shall have to part. What is the meaning come from Holy Communion"—Translated for THE ETUDE from "Der Merker."

# DOUBLE YOUR INCOME NOW

Put Your Music Teaching on a Business Basis as Well as Art

# WE SHOW YOU HOW

# TRAINING SPELLS SUCCESS

Untrained music teachers are as innumerable as the sands of the They draw small pay for hard work. Trained music teachers, on the other hand, are comparatively few. There are not enough to supply the demand. Their pay is high; their work is comparatively easy because it is systematized. Hard work alone will not bring you great success; properly directed energy is just as needful as work. In fact, properly directed energy plus training will reduce your work by half, and more than double your success. A doubtful present and a blank future is the best the untrained teacher can

## STANDARDIZE YOUR MUSIC TEACHING

You have heard of this great new movement which is spreading over the country from Maine to California-the standardization of music teaching. The old time music teacher is passing. A new kind of music teacher with systematized work is coming to take her place. Music teaching is now being put, by popular demand, on a scientific basis; all the great schools, colleges, and academies of music are entering into this movement. It will not be long before the best schools and leading teachers in every community will be teaching the same standardized system,

### SHERWOOD'S NORMAL TRAINING COURSE

Which can only be had through our school, offers you an opportunity to join the great throng of successful music teachers under the new banner of standardization.

This great Normal Course is endorsed by such eminent musicians as Paderewski, Leschetizky, Emil Sauer, and Moszkowski, and hundreds of leading teachers who are taking the lessons. It is given in the form of 100 weekly lessons with examination questions by the University Extension method. Many of these questions can be used to advantage in giving your pupils a mastery of your instruction. The questions have been carefully thought out by Sherwood, and you will find them full of helpful suggestions. Explicit instruction is given on how to apply to your own daily work the teachings and principles embodied in the lessons.

Lists of teaching pieces and full instructions for the use of them with your pupils are given from time to time out of the wealth of Sherwood's experience, and you are permitted to ask questions on your own individual problems as a music teacher. When we tell you that this Normal Course is thorough, scientific and easy to comprehend, that it will make you a skilled piano teacher in an astonishingly short time-we mean just that-every word of it.

### HOW TO ORGANIZE AND TEACH A MUSIC CLASS

This is a new book which we are just publishing. It gives you exact instruction, step by step, on how to interest the parents of your prospective students; how to arouse their enthusiasm.

The psychology of teaching is important. This publication tells you all about how to obtain new pupils; how to handle them in such a way that they will bring other students to you; how to teach in order to produce results with certainty and speed. It will give you full instruction as to the best way to increase your success as a music teacher. It is a Business Manual of Music Teaching. With the knowledge contained in the Sherwood Normal Course, and this book as a guide and counsel, you cannot but succeed. We give a copy of the new book absolutely free to every teacher arranging the Sherwood Normal Piano Course.

Write today giving amount of previous training and experience in teaching, and we will send you our catalogue and full details of our new plan for helping teachers; also particulars of our Special Summer Scholarship offer to early applicants.

SIEGEL-MYERS SCHOOL OF MUSIC 207 Siegel-Myers Building, Drexel Boulevard and 41st St., CHICAGO, ILL.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

# THEODORE PRESSER COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

# IMPORTANT RECENT PUBLICATIONS

# BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE

BEGINNERS
ON THE PIANOFORTE
By MARION RAISTON
A valuable elementary work. The result the checking and handing young atthetion. It may be to each large and handing young atthetion. The material is ory decidely attended to the charge and musicianship hand to hand from the very beginning.

MERRY RHYMES FOR

# WHAT THEY DO IN

# SOUVENIRS OF THE MASTERS

A volume of 27 pleces, each containing A volume of 27 pleces, each containing one with the press of the press

# A. B. C. OF PIANO MUSIC

# VOCAL OR INSTRUMENTAL

WUNDERTOWN
FOR THE PHANOFORTE
By RUTH ALDEN
Pice, 50 cents
This is a descriptive work which portray, musically, an imaginary journey through Wonderfown. The story is told in good to the contraction in the form of Ittle Plans Sloss. There is sufficient musical material for Each Plans Form of the Contraction of the Contraction in the form of Ittle Plans Sloss. There is sufficient musical material for Each Plans Form of the Contraction of the Contra By L. A. BUGBEE-DAVIS Price, 50 cents

# 72 PIECES FOR THE PIANOFORTE

Introducing Famous Melodies
FOR THE PIANOFORTE,
BY GEOL L SPAULDING
Price, 30 cents

Iter is a vertibatic feast of good things
for the young player, seventy-two complete
for the young player, seven

# RHYMING TUNES FOR LITTLE

PLAYERS By MRS. H. B. HUDSON Price, 50 cents By HANNAH SMITH Price, 75 cents 

STUDIES

IN PIANO PLAYING

# PIANO TECHNICS AND STUDIES

# CONCENTRATED TECHNIC

FOR THE PIANOFORTE

By ALOIS F LEEAL Price, \$130
A technical work for acare advances, and the state of the state and the state of the state and converse feathbilly of the finered and wrist, insuring perfect evenness of touch and smooth, perfilies easile playing. All departments of technic are fully covered in the condensed legical form.

PinALOIS F. LEEAL Price, \$1.00
A practical course for public who have factor and insuring the state of the story and marking. The titles of the songs are:

All titles of the songs are:

Ave where the state of the Vistory and the public work of the Vistory and the price of the vistory and the public work of the vistory and the vistory of th

# FOR THE VIOLINIST

PRACTICAL METHOD FOR THE YOUNG VIOLINIST

By K. H. AIQOUNI

# THE STANDARD VIOLINIST OPERATIC FOUR-HAND ALBUM FOR VIOLIN AND PIANO

# FOR THE ORGANIST AND CHOIR MASTER

REED ORGAN FLAILAR
This volume is a splendic collection of
claim of the collection of claim
and of the pieces have been especially written
or transcribed by the collection of pinnoforte
pieces of limited compass. This is one of
the best books of its kind ever offered.

# ANTHEM OFFERING

A COLLECTION FOR GENERAL USE Single Copy, 25c Prepaid, \$1,80 Per Doz, Net Pressid Single cupy, occrease, 31.00 fer Doi, newrouse the second of arthur collections, and the modern collections, and the modern consistent collections, and the modern consistent collections are collected to the collection of the collection collections of the collection collection collection collections are collected to the collection collection collection collection collection collection. The collection collection collection collection collection collection collection collection.

# THE NEW ORGANIST

A COLLECTION FOR THE PIPE ORGAN By GEORGE E. WHITING Price, \$1.50 By GEORGE E. WHITING
Contains original compositions by Mr.
Whiting, as well as transcriptions and arrangements from standard works by classic and modern masters. They are carefully pediated and registered throughout, with all the essential editing, thoroughly practical

# PIANO COLLECTION—MUSICAL LITERATURE

TWENTIETH CENTURY DANCE ALBUM FOR THE PIANOFORTE

A collection of dance miss suitable to play for the popular dances of the present and All of the plees are of the most at the present of the Price 58 cents

By HUBBARD W. HARRIS Price, 75 cents up ritugated W. HARRIS Price, 75 cents The elever original pieces contained in this volume are all by the well-known teacher and composer, little and the little ritugated in the result of the result

# EDUCATION OF THE MUSIC TEACHER

By THOMAS TAPPER

tained. The book is finely bound in clotb and comprises 224 pages,

Price, \$1.50

### SIX FOREST SKETCHES FOS THE PLANOFORTE

F. FLAXINGTON HARKER Price, 50 cents

# VOCAL COLLECTION—MUSICAL GAME

# FOUR SONGS

By CARYL FLORIO ELECTIC COURSE OF GRADED

### THE COURT OF MUSIC A DELIGHTFUL NOVELTY IN PLAYING CARDS

Price, 50 cents Edge-clairy dapted for Musical Carl Partners Sectimber. Clubs, etc. — Retrieved the Carl Partners of the Carlon Common Carlon Carlon Clubs, etc. — Retrieved Whist, Casho, Hearts—may be played with this pack, the difference being that, appeared to bearts, diamonds, club and appeared to be the common control of the common carlon cardon cardon cardon.

Cards:

KINGS
Wugner, Beethoven, Mozart, Mendelssohn.
Patti, Metha, Calve, Lind
PHINCES
Sullivan, Herbert, Strauss, Offenhach

# FOUR HAND COLLECTIONS

# FOR THE PIANOFORTE Price, 50 cents

By K. H. AlQUAN

The most denseatary method yet defred.
The most make yet defred.
The most method were recompled. It contains 27 method yet method

### VERY FIRST DUET BOOK FOR THE PLANOFORTE Price, 50 cents

Price, 50 cents

A collection of easy four-hand pieces, submaterial for students in the First and Section
Graph of the First of the First of the First
Graph of the First of the First
Graph of the First of the First
Graph o

# MAIL ORDER SUPPLY HOUSE FOR ALL MUSIC AND MUSIC BOOKS Any of our stock or publications sent on inspection for teaching purposes.

Any to our most a publication of the carrier purposes.

Catalogues and guides for every classification in music sent upon request.

# THEO. PRESSER CO., 1712 CHESTNUT STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

# THEODORE PRESSER CO., 1712-1714 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Penna.

# The Quickest Mail Order Music Supply House for Teachers, Schools and Conservatories of Music

The best selected and one of the largest stocks of music. The most liberal "ON SALE" plan. Anything in our stock or published by us sent freely on inspection at our regular low Professional Rates. The best discounts and terms.

# THE MOST MODERN TEACHING PUBLICATIONS IN MUSIC

FOUND IN THE STUDIOS OF EVERY PROGRESSIVE TEACHER

# PRIMER OF FACTS ABOUT MUSIC

By M. G. EVANS Price, 50 Cents This little work is more than a primer; it is This little work is more than a prince, it is compact musical encyclopædia, the subject matter being presented not alphabetically but more saively, beginning with the rudiments of progressively, beginning with a tabulated summary music and ending with a tabulated summary of Musical History, each subject being ex-blined through the medium of a series of pracical questions and answers covering the HISTORIS AND ANSWERS ON ELEMENTS OF MUSIC

By THEODORE PRESSER

A SYSTEM

OF TEACHING HARMONY

By HUGH A. CLARKE, Mus. Doc.

Key to Harmony, Price 50 Centa CONCISE AND EASILY UNDERSTOOD

By ISIDOR PHILLIP

BEGINNER'S BOOK

SCHOOL OF THE PIANOFORTE

A book for the veriest beginner planned along modern ints, preceeding logically, step by step, making everything

active and full of interest An extra large note is used

ecial features are writing exercises, and questions and

COMPLETE SCHOOL OF TECHNIC

The last word from the great living authority. M. Phillip

the leading professor of pianoforte playing in the Pari nservatoire, and this work embodies the result of year f experience both as teacher and player. M. Phillip is ad-anced in thought and methods, thoroughly abreast of the times. This work may be used in Daily Practice.

FOR THE PIANOFORTE

LATEST AND BEST INSTRUCTION BOOK

Price, 75 cents

Price, \$1.50

# STANDARD GRADED COURSE OF STUDIES FOR THE PIANOFORTE Compiled by W. S. B. MATHEWS

10 Volumes

\$1.00 Fach Volume A complete course of the best studies selected for every purpose. The Graded Course idea is original with the Presser house, but imitated more than any other's ystem on work ever published. This Course is being improved constantly. It combines the best elements of all schools, the greatest variety from the best composers. It is simple and practical; easy to teach, always interesting. We invite comparison. MORE THAN A MILLION COPIES SOLD

# BATCHELLOR MUSICAL KINDERGARTEN METHOD

By D. BATCHELLOR and C. LANDON Price, \$1.50 A concise, practical manual, a logical exposi-

tion of the art of teaching music to the young in a pleasing and attractive manner. This method uses various devices to awaken and to hold the interest of the little child. The am is to develop the subject in conformity with the natural bent of the child's mind, largely in the spirit of play. There are a number of rote songs; also music for marching, drills, etc. ONLY COMPLETE MUSICAL KINDERGATEN METHOD

### MASTERING THE TOUCH AND TECHNIC SCALES AND ARPEGGIOS By DR. WM. MASON

By JAMES FRANCIS COOKE Price, \$1.25 This work contains all the necessary practice material fully written out, carefully graded and explained, also very extensive new and original material, making it the strongest, clearest work of its kind for the very young beginner, as well as the highly advanced student. It may be used with any student, at any age, with any method.

A REAL NECESSITY FOR TRAINING SUCCESS

Price of Each, \$1.00 In Four Books In Four Books
PART I-The Two-Finger Exercises (School of Touch).
PART II—The Scales Rhythmically Treated (School of Brilliant Passages).
PART III—Arpegios Rhythmically Treated (Passage School).
PART IV—School of Octave and Bravura Playing.

# An original system for the development of a complete technic, from the beginning to virtuosity; embodying all the GREATEST TECHNICAL WORK of MODERN TIMES

BEGINNERS'

instruction on the pianoforte. The ex-

PIPE ORGAN BOOK

By GEO. E. WHITING PRICE, \$1.00

progress by easy stages through the keys. Pedaling is treated in a clear and exhaustive manner. There are no dry exercises or studies. Genuine musicianship is developed from the very beginning and a foundation is laid for practical church playing.

THE VOCAL INSTRUCTOR

Designed to be the most direct and helpful

work of its type and scope. Mr. E. J. Myer

has embodied in his new work the experience of a lifetime. Practical exercises a feature of this

work. It contains also numerous cuts made

from photographs taken especially for this work. These illustrations make the work of

Price, \$1.00

This volume may be taken up after one year's

# SELECTED "CZERNY" STUDIES Revised, edited and fingered, with copious annotations By EMIL LIEBLING

of University of Pennsylvania PRICE, - \$1.25 The standard textbook of musical theory. he object kept in view is how to enable the Price, 90 Cents Each A noteworthy addition to the technical literature of the pianoforte. It oractically every volume of Czerny's works will be found some gem Vir. Liebling's selection and editorial work are masterly. All the popula NIT. Leoning's selection and cultorial work are masterly. All the popular Opus numbers and many less known are represented, compiled in an at-tractive and convenient form for general use. These are the studies that contributed to the making of all the world's great pianists.

THE INDISPENSABLE STUDIES pil to grasp, in the easiest, most interesting comprehensible way, the mass of facts and les which make up the art of harmony. For

# PRACTICAL PIPE ORGAN INSTRUCTOR

By E. J. MYER

### ROOT'S TECHNIC THE MODERN PIANIST AND ART OF SINGING By MARIE PRENTNER - - Price, \$1.50

AND AKI UP SINGING

A Series of Educational Works in Singing on Scientific Methods. By PRIZERI (2006)

1. Methods (2007)

1. Methods (2007)

1. Introductory Lestons (2007)

1. Introductory ( The author was a graduate of, and the ablest assistant for many years to, Theo. Leschetizky. This edition issued with his unqualified endorsement. The Leschetizky system has made more great artists than any other: Paderewski, Essipoff, Hambourg, Gabrilowitsch, Bloomfield-Zeisler, Prentner, Slivinski, Sieveking. It forms a complete, comprehensive and extremely practical treatise of piano technic. Fundamental Principles of THE LESCHETIZKY METHOD

# COMPREHENSIVE, EXHAUSTIVE, PRACTICAL STANDARD HISTORY OF MUSIC By JAMES FRANCIS COOKE Price, \$1.25

A thoroughly practical textbook told in story form. So clear a child can understand every word—so absorbing that adults are charmed with it. All difficult words "self-pronounced." in it. All difficult words "self-pronouncea. 150 excellent illustrations, map of musical Europe, 400 test questions, 250 pages. Strongly bound in maroon cloth, gilt stamped. Any tacher may use it without previous experience. FERMANENTLY ADOPTED BY FOREMOST TEACHERS

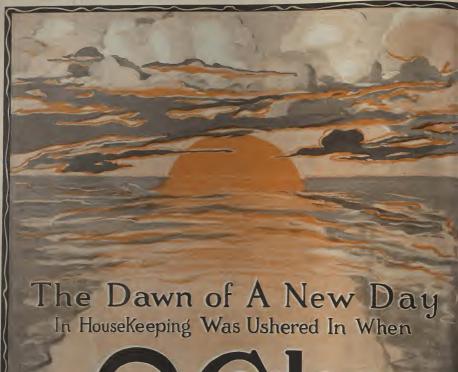
CATALOGS of any class of musical publications sent free upon application. We have, and dreat containty making the same containty making too and Studies, Sones and Yoral Struties, Works on Theory and Musical Literature, and Colambia Colam

ections of Music.
The Presser "System of Dealing" is thoroughly explained in all of The rresser System of Deaning to decoupling the provided in the Sourgeneral catalogs.

Special suggestions and advice are freely given by private correspondence by the best authorities on the subject.

the pupil much more simple and secure. Accounts Are Solicited Small and large orders receive exactly the same painstaking attention. All or any and Rolls, Musical Pictures and Post Cards, Blank Paper and Books, Record Tablets, etc.

THEO. PRESSER CO., PUBLISHERS, IMPORTERS, DEALERS, SHEET MUSIC AND MUSIC BOOKS PHILADELPHIA, PENNA. 



Makes Dusting **Dustless** 

# - edar Polish

Cleans As It **Polishes** 

came to lighten the burdens and brighten the homes and lives of modern housekeepers. In the more than 2,000,000 homes where O-Cedar Polish is now an institution, dull, dingy floors, woodwork, pianos and furniture have become bright, lustrous, and clean-looking, and many formerly dismal looking homes now exude an atmosphere of freshness and cheer.

Keeps the Outside of Your Piano "In Tune"

Removes Dust "For Keeps"

A few drops of O-Cedar on the dusting cloth cause it to pick up and hold the dust instead of scattering it. The dust and lint is not merely moved but is completely removed and shaken from the cloth outside.

A Liberal Sample Sent FREE Enough to convince you that you, too, need O-Cedar m

your nome.

O-Cedar Polish, in convenient sizes from 25c up, is sold by all grocers, druggists, hardware and department stores, and any dealer will return your money if you are not delighted.

Improves Any Mop

Any polish mop can be given much of the O-Cedar Polish Mop auperiority by merely using O-Cedar Polish to renew it from time to time. This is the next beat thing to having a real O-Cedar Mop.

CHANNELL CHEMICAL COMPANY,

Chicago

London - Berlin